COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION CITY COUNCIL CITY OF NEW YORK ----- X TRANSCRIPT OF THE MINUTES Of the COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION ----- Х January 30, 2025 Start: 1:12 p.m. Recess: 8:04 p.m. HELD AT: COUNCIL CHAMBERS - CITY HALL B E F O R E: Rita C. Joseph, Chairperson COUNCIL MEMBERS: Eric Dinowitz James F. Gennaro Shahana Hanif Kamillah M. Hanks Shekar Krishnan Linda Lee Farrah N. Louis Mercedes Narcisse Pierina Ana Sanchez Lynn C. Schulman Althea V. Stevens OTHER COUNCIL MEMBERS ATTENDING: Selvena N. Brooks-Powers Jumaane Williams, Public Advocate

1

World Wide Dictation 545 Saw Mill River Road – Suite 2C, Ardsley, NY 10502 Phone: 914-964-8500 * 800-442-5993 * Fax: 914-964-8470 www.WorldWideDictation.com

A P P E A R A N C E S

Christina Foti, Deputy Chancellor of the Division of Inclusive and Accessible Learning

Liz Vladeck, General Counsel of Division of Inclusive and Accessible Learning

John Hammer, Chief of Division of Inclusive and Accessible Learning

Suzanne Sanchez, Chief of Special Education

Jessica Wallenstein, Senior Executive Director of the Committees on Special Education

Mia Gurley, Special Education Lawyer at New York City Department of Education

Peter Ianniello, Executive Director of Human Resources at New York City Department of Education

Andie Corso, Senior Executive Director Special Education School Support at New York City Department of Education

Michael Mulgrew, President of the United Federation of Teachers

Lucas Healy, student

Stamo Karalazarides Rosenberg, First Vice President of Council of Supervisors and Advisors

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Donavan Swanson, Brooklyn Borough President Office

Randi Levine, Policy Director at Advocates for Children of New York

Mary Merkel, Equal Justice Works fellow sponsored by Greenberg Traurig working as an Education Attorney at Bronx Defenders

Melinda Andra, attorney in charge of the Education Advocacy Project at the Legal Aid Society

Chantall Lowe, Senior Director of Partner Community Engagement at IncludeNYC

Maggie Maroff, Senior Special Education Policy Coordinator at Advocates for Children

Michaela Schuchman, Skadden Legal Fellow at Legal Services NYC

Paullette Healy, self

Jennifer Choi, special education advocate and founder of New York City Parents of Teens with Disabilities

Rima Izquierdo, self

Carol Drayton, self

Tammy Fried, self

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED) Perry Binet, self Yaakov Mandel, Ichud Mosdos Hachinuch Esther Elbaum, self Tova Wacholder, standing in for Yeruchim Silber, Agudath Israel of America Toba Lichtenstein, standing in for Avital Shapira, parent Daniella Rosenberg, TeachNYS Mark Gonsalves, Co-President of the Citywide Council on Special Education Amanda Pogany, Head of School at Luria Academy of Brooklyn Miriam Nunberg, Senior Fellow at the Education Law and Policy Institute at New York Law School's Legal Services Sara Fredman-Aeder, Vice President of Israel and Jewish Affairs at the Jewish Community Relations Council of New York Steven Mahoney, self Alex Elegudin, Post-Secondary Readiness Project at Advocates for Children of New York Claudia Galicia, self

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Benjamin Tocker, Young Advocates for Fair Education

Paul Anthony Urbanek, Transition Alliance Youth Council

Rochelle Du, Integrated Schools Project Coordinator of New York Appleseed

Esther Weiss, self

Goldie Herskowitz, principal of Beth Chana School in Williamsburg

Melody Ostroe, self

Katherine Encarnacion, self

Maggie Sanchez, self

Chaya Sara Herman, self

Nedda de Castro, Manager of Advancement and Adequacy for the Internationals Network for Public Schools

Melissa Katz, Collaborative for Inclusive Education within the New York City Charter School Center

Tanesha Grant, Executive Director of Parents Supporting Parents and Moms United for Black Lives New York City A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED) Joseph Fierro, self Esther Lebowitz, self Luis M. Diaz, III, self Jessica Rivera, self Logan Taejun Ng, self Stefannie Bonilla, self Luis Diaz, on behalf of Michelle Diaz

2 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Check one, two, check 3 one, two. This is a pre-recorded sound test for the 4 Committee on Education. Today's date is January 30, 5 2025. It's being recorded by Michael Leonardo in the 6 New York City Council Chambers. 7 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Good afternoon, and welcome to today's New York City Council hearing for 8 9 the Committee on Education. At this time, we ask that you silence all 10 11 cell phones and electronic devices to minimize 12 disruptions throughout the hearing. 13 If you have testimony you wish to submit 14 for the record, you may do so via email at testimony@ 15 council.nyc.gov. Once again, that is testimony@council.nyc.gov. 16 17 If you wish to testify in person, please 18 fill out a witness slip in the rear of the room. 19 At any time throughout the hearing, 20 please do not approach the dais. We thank you for 21 your cooperation. 2.2 Chair, we are ready to begin. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: [GAVEL] Good 23 24 afternoon, and welcome to today's oversight hearing 25 on special education services at New York City Public

Schools. I'm Rita Joseph, Chair of the Education Committee. Thank you to everyone who has signed up to testify. We're looking forward to hearing your testimony.

The Federal Individual Disabilities 6 7 Education Act mandates the provision of a free, 8 appropriate public education in the least restrictive 9 environment for every student with a disability. The least restrictive environment means that to the 10 11 maximum extent appropriate, students with disabilities must be educated with students without 12 13 disabilities. It also requires that students' special education-related services be free of charge, 14 designed to meet State standards, and delivered in 15 16 conformity with the student's IEP. An IEP, which is a 17 written document developed by an IEP team, utilizes 18 existing evaluation information in order to meet a 19 student's unique educational needs. IEP goals must be 20 aligned with grade-level content standards for all students with disabilities, and include information 21 regarding consistent reporting on students' progress 2.2 23 as well as transition to adult life.

Families who believe that the New YorkCity Department of Education has failed to provide

2	their child with a free and appropriate public
3	education can file a Due Process claim. These claims
4	may lead to several outcomes, including non-monetary
5	settlements such as corrective actions like program
6	placement or service provision or monetary
7	settlements, including reimbursement for non-public
8	school tuition or services per state education law.
9	These claims are often referred to as Carter cases.
10	The Committee has held a hearing on this
11	topic in 2022. At the time, during the 2021-2022
12	school year, 13,800 public school students in
13	kindergarten to 12th grade did not receive their IEP
14	recommendations for related services such as speech
15	therapy, physical therapy, occupational therapy, or
16	counseling, and 9,800 preschoolers with disabilities
17	did not even receive one of their mandated special
18	education services. While it appears that there has
19	been some improvement in the delivery of services to
20	students with IEPs, since thousands are missing out
21	on the support they need to learn and thrive, as the
22	cost of Due Process claims has dramatically risen.
23	Students with disabilities, a large and growing
24	portion of public school students' population, are
25	among the most vulnerable students in the system.

Yet, the City continues to fail them. Many students wait for months for an appropriate classroom, teacher, or therapist, or just never receive their mandated support, leading to chronic absences.

Moreover, there are significant 6 7 discrepancies in provision of special education 8 services in predominantly black and Hispanic as well as low-income school districts across the five 9 boroughs. Additionally, a significant number of 10 11 preschool special education students who are at a 12 critical age in development are not receiving all of their IEP mandated services. All public schools serve 13 students with disabilities, while most students with 14 15 IEPs attend their zone or district schools. Some 16 attend one DOE specialized program in district schools, such as NEST, Horizon, or PATH, while others 17 18 attend D75 programs. DOE special education program 19 and service delivery models include general education 20 classes, which are taught by general education or 21 content area teachers, and include students with or 2.2 without IEPs, include supplementary accommodations, 23 aid, assistive technology, and services as needed. ICT, integrated co-teaching service, which involves a 24 general education teacher, a special education 25

2 teacher working together in the same classroom to 3 support students with IEPs; SETS, special education 4 teacher support services, which provide specially 5 designed instruction either directly to students or indirectly through consultation with general 6 7 education teachers; a special class, which consists 8 solely of students with IEPs who have similar needs, 9 receive primary content instruction from a special education teacher; special class and small class 10 11 program in specialized schools, which cater to 12 students with significant needs by providing instruction in small supportive settings, this 13 includes the majority of students participating in 14 15 D75 programs, which provide highly specialized 16 instructional support for students with significant 17 challenges; specialized programs, which are not 18 available in every school, are designed to meet 19 specific needs of certain student population, 20 examples include academics, career, and essential 21 skills; program for students with significant 2.2 disabilities, the Autism Spectrum Disorder Horizon 23 and NEST programs, which also provide small group setting or reduced class size; ICT setting and a 24 strong social communication program for students with 25

2 autism; and the bilingual special education program 3 for students requiring instruction in language other 4 than English.

Now there's more to be concerned about 5 with Trump, who pledged to dramatically scale back 6 7 the federal government's role in education policy, is back in office. As a result, students with 8 9 disabilities could be at risk in their access to free and appropriate public education in response. The 10 11 City must shore up its resource and figure out how to meet the needs as executive orders sew chaos and 12 confusion. 13

14 At today's hearing, the Committee is 15 seeking to understand the landscape of special education at DOE. This includes data related to the 16 17 number of students with IEPs receiving their mandated 18 services by race, ethnicity, gender, school district, 19 income level, and related disparities. This also includes information related to DOE's effort to 20 21 ensure 100 percent students who require special education services receive them. More specifically, 2.2 this means addressing chronic absenteeism through 23 appropriate transportation services and increasing 24 the number of faculty, counselors, therapists, 25

2 psychiatrists that works with students with IEPs. We 3 also hope to hear recommendations for improvement 4 from students, parents, educators, and other 5 stakeholders here today.

6 Thank you to the members of the Education 7 Committee who have joined us today. I would also like 8 to thank committee staff, Nadia Jean-François, Chloë 9 Rivera, Giovanni Piquant, Grace Amato for their work 10 on today's hearing.

I also want to acknowledge my other
colleagues, Council Member Schulman, Council Member
Sanchez, Council Member Brooks-Powers, Council Member
Narcisse, Council Member Dinowitz, Council Member
Hanks, and Public Advocate Williams.

16 Before we swear in the Administration, we 17 will also hear remarks from Public Advocate Jumaane 18 Williams.

PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: Thank you, Madam Chair. Good afternoon. My name is Jumaane Williams, Public Advocate for the City of New York. I should say still Public Advocate. I'd like to thank Chair Joseph and the Members of the Committee on Education for holding this important hearing. Under the Federal Individuals with Disabilities Education

Act, or IDEA, all eligible students with disabilities 2 3 are entitled to a free, appropriate public education 4 and special education services. This includes providing services to students who do not attend 5 public schools and instead attend private or 6 7 religious schools or are homeschooled. It is an 8 understatement that New York City is failing to meet 9 these standards, leaving many children without services falling behind or unable to attend school at 10 11 all. Many students with disabilities face barriers to 12 education even before they enter the doors of the 13 school. The City is currently experiencing an understaffing crisis among occupational therapists, 14 15 physical therapists, speech therapists, and 16 counselors. Many students cannot ride the bus without 17 a paraprofessional and sometimes a nurse, but there 18 are simply not enough to go around, leaving many 19 students stuck at home unless a caregiver can find 20 alternative transportation. Additionally, every year 21 when school starts, students who require 2.2 transportation and their parents report delays in 23 being granted bus services, leaving many families without busing on the first day. Just before the 24 beginning of the school year, many parents of special 25

education students in non-public schools received 2 3 notice that their student services would not be 4 provided due to a little-known and previously 5 unenforced application deadline of June 1st. This requirement affects about 3,500 families and left 6 7 many families paying out-of-pocket for services or unable to send their kids to school at all. In 8 December, the Department of Education sent a letter 9 to parents who had missed the deadline that said 10 11 children could begin receiving services, but only if 12 parents waived their rights to sue DOE. The waiver 13 reportedly was vaquely worded, did not describe what 14 services students were to receive, and would disallow 15 parents from suing the DOE for the rest of the school year if, for example, students' IEPs were not 16 17 followed. This is deeply concerning, and it's 18 particularly troubling that it took three months for 19 the DOE to offer legally mandated services to students with disabilities, causing many to fall 20 21 behind. Many families pull their disabled students from the public school education system and enroll 2.2 23 them in private schools, then sue the City for reimbursement. Last year, the City spent a record-24 breaking 1.35 billion dollars to cover the cost of 25

private schools and programs for students with 2 3 disabilities who were not being adequately served in 4 their schools. Parents are entitled to do this under federal and state law, but many low-income families 5 and disabled students who cannot afford to front 6 7 private school tuition or hire lawyers are often 8 forced to continue attending their local public 9 school even if their student is not receiving the support services that they need. By not serving every 10 11 student they can in their local public school, the City has effectively created a two-tiered system of 12 education where wealthy families can secure the 13 14 education their kids need, and poorer students fall 15 farther and farther behind. I have to point out, as 16 the cost of that first-tier education in the private 17 schools goes up, that's less money that goes into the 18 education system to fix some of the problems I spoke 19 about. Until the City meaningfully prioritizes 20 education to all students, regardless of disability 21 status, we'll continue to spend those large amounts 2.2 of money on educating students in public schools, 23 money that, as I mentioned, can be used to transform our school system into one that is welcoming, 24 diverse, inclusive, and supportive for all students. 25

2	How we fund our schools is reflective of our values,
3	and there's a lot of work to be done before we can
4	say that New York City Public Schools welcomes and
5	values students with disabilities.
6	I want to thank you as a public school
7	baby myself from preschool to master's. It is a great
8	place to get an education with many issues that we
9	have to address, and we need all the money to be able
10	to do that, so hopefully we can figure out how to fix
11	this problem. Thank you.
12	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Finally, I would like
13	to remind everyone who wishes to testify in person
14	today that you must fill out a witness slip, which is
15	located on the desk of the Sergeant-at-Arms near the
16	entrance of this room. Please fill out the slip, even

17 if you're already registered in advance, that you'll
18 be testifying in person.

Also note that we will not be voting on any legislation today.

To allow as many people as possible to testify, testimonies will be limited to three minutes per person, whether you're testifying in person or in Zoom. I'm also going to ask my Colleagues to limit their questions and comments to five minutes.

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 18 Witnesses who are here in person will testify before 2 3 those who are signed into Zoom webinar. I will now turn it over to Committee 4 Counsel Nadia Jean-François to administer the oath. 5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Good 6 7 afternoon. In accordance with the rules of the Council, I will administer the affirmation to the 8 9 witnesses from the Mayoral Administration. I will call on each of you individually for a response. 10 11 Please raise your right hand, as well as anybody here 12 for Q and A in the back for DOE. 13 Do you affirm to tell the truth, the 14 whole truth, and nothing but the truth before these 15 Committees and to respond hoNestly to Council Member 16 questions? Christina Foti. DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: I do. 17 18 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: John 19 Hammer. 20 CHIEF HAMMER: I do. 21 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Suzanne Sanchez. 2.2 23 CHIEF SANCHEZ: I do. 24 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Liz Vladeck. 25

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 19
2	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I do.
3	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Jessica
4	Wallenstein.
5	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: I
6	do.
7	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Amy Way.
8	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: I do.
9	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Mia
10	Gurley.
11	ATTORNEY GURLEY: I do.
12	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Peter
13	Ianniello.
14	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IANNIELLO: I do.
15	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Andie
16	Corso.
17	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CORSO: I do.
18	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
19	you. You may begin your testimony.
20	One moment.
21	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: One moment. I would
22	like to acknowledge Council Member Stevens, Hanif,
23	and Lee.
24	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: You may
25	begin.
I	I

2	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You may begin.
3	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Good afternoon,
4	Chair Joseph and all members of the City Council
5	Committee on Education. My name is Christina Foti,
6	and I am the Deputy Chancellor of the Division of
7	Inclusive and Accessible Learning, also known as
8	DIAL. I am joined by Liz Vladeck, our General
9	Counsel; John Hammer, our Chief of DIAL; Suzanne
10	Sanchez, Chief of Special Education; and Jessica
11	Wallenstein, Senior Executive Director of the
12	Committees on Special Education, and other wonderful
13	colleagues. Thank you for the opportunity to update
14	the Committee on our efforts to ensure that students
15	with disabilities have access to inclusive and
16	accessible schools. The Council's support has been
17	crucial. I especially would like to thank Chair
18	Joseph for your leadership. I sit before you today as
19	the Deputy Chancellor of a division created by Mayor
20	Adams to center every decision we make on two
21	historically underserved populations, students with
22	disabilities and multilingual learners.
23	Today, we are here to speak about our
24	students with disabilities. There are roughly 185,000
25	school-age students with individualized education

programs, also known as IEPs, in New York City public 2 3 schools, 26,000 in charter schools, 11,000 in state-4 approved non-public and hospital settings, 6,000 5 unilaterally placed in private schools, and there are another 40,000 students with individualized education 6 7 service programs, IESPs, in private schools. In addition, New York City public schools annually serve 8 9 roughly 32,000 preschoolers with IEPs, in total 300,000 students. 10

11 New York City public schools continue to prove in compliance with the Individuals with 12 Disabilities Education Act, known as IDEA. While we 13 14 remain committed to getting to full service, last 15 year, 92 percent of our school-age students were fully receiving their mandated special education 16 17 programs, the highest percentage ever recorded. 18 Today, I'm encouraged that New York City public 19 schools is fully serving roughly 5,000 more students 20 this school year compared to the same time last year, 21 continuing our progress despite the ongoing national teacher shortages. Our related services continue to 2.2 23 achieve strong provision rates of approximately 95 percent, supported by over 7,000 speech, 24

occupational, and physical therapists, including more

25

2 than 400 new hires this school year. We are deeply 3 committed to ensuring that students have access to 4 the services they need, no matter when or where they 5 learn.

To that end, we have launched 19 weekend 6 7 sites across all five boroughs, providing students and families with access to critical related 8 9 services. These include, for the first time, students parentally placed in private and religious schools as 10 11 well as services provided on Sunday. We have also 12 opened eight additional after-school sites throughout the week to further ensure students are receiving the 13 14 support they need to thrive, wherever they are and 15 whenever services are needed, seven days a week. As an educator and a sister to an adult brother with a 16 17 significant intellectual disability, I am deeply 18 committed to ensuring an equitable path for all 19 students where gifts and talents are celebrated, not 20 only tolerated.

My journey in education began as a middle school teacher, where I taught students who illuminated the systemic challenges that disproportionately impact black and brown boys, particularly those grappling with trauma or mental

2 health challenges. I vividly remember my students 3 taking a mandated exam that required them to write 4 about the impact of Brown versus Board of Education, 5 even as their lived experiences reflected continued 6 inequities placed in special classes far removed from 7 their communities in separate programs.

8 This Administration has taken a major 9 step to learn from the past. Initiatives like New York City Reads are transformative, providing all 10 11 students with the tools they need to read, a foundational step toward inclusion. For all of my 12 13 middle schoolers, literacy was the key to accessing 14 inclusive classrooms and high school programs. I'm a 15 firm believer in investing in programs that are 16 proven to be effective, which is why this 17 administration supported the launch of autism 18 programs for rising kindergartners in three school 19 districts this year. While District 75 continues to 20 face steep challenges on their journey towards a 21 diploma, specialized programs have provided an 2.2 alternate pathway with far better results. I'm proud 23 to report that Nest and Horizon autism programs, which are hosted by district schools and include pre-24 service professional learning for all staff members, 25

have more than a 95 percent four-year graduation 2 3 rate, resulting in long wait lists for families 4 seeking access. In response to these demands, this fall the Administration invested in 36 new autism 5 programs, including three Nest, nine Horizon, and 24 6 7 Aims programs for entering kindergarten students in Districts 5, 12, and 14. In this pilot, each 8 9 kindergartner identified as autistic was guaranteed access to a high-quality autism program close to 10 11 their home. As a result of this work, we are seeing 12 unprecedented outcomes, including increased access to district schools from 44 percent in 2023 to 81 13 14 percent in 2024, shorter average travel distances 15 from 2.7 miles in 2023 to 1.5 miles in 2024, and 16 independence among students is on the rise, with 15 17 percent of the pilot districts relying on one-to-one 18 paraprofessionals compared to 28 percent in the rest 19 of our schools. Today I'm proud to testify that 93 20 percent of students placed in these new programs are 21 black or Hispanic. Students in Harlem, Williamsburg, and Crotona Park, who would otherwise need to travel 2.2 23 outside of their communities into segregated programs, are thriving in their local public schools 24 and learning alongside their siblings and their 25

2 neighbors. Furthermore, the whole school training 3 approach means that staff throughout the building are 4 taught inclusive approaches to teaching and learning, 5 an impact that is felt far beyond the specialized 6 program.

7 Unfortunately, while these programs have demonstrated exceptional outcomes, they faced 8 9 persistent funding challenges. For decades, resources have flowed to mandated programs such as District 75 10 11 and Due Process rather than to innovative solutions 12 like Nest, Horizon, and Aims. We need to be able to 13 keep investing in these impactful solutions as well. 14 Special education litigation remains one of the 15 greatest barriers to securing funding for innovation, 16 with Due Process cases and settlement claims costing 17 1.35 billion for private school tuition and services 18 during the 23-24 school year. While the majority of 19 students in District 75 are of color, over 60 percent 20 of the students associated with legal claims identify 21 as white, compared to the 16 percent in our public schools. Herein lies another deeply rooted source of 2.2 23 inequality. When innovative programs do not exist in communities of color, students are sent to separate 24 schools outside of their own neighborhoods. One might 25

2	believe that escalating Due Process costs are an
3	indicator that our programs aren't strong. But in
4	truth, parents are banging down our doors to secure
5	placement in our specialized programs. This school
6	year, as a result of the autism pilot, we were able
7	to place 737 rising kindergartners into Nest,
8	Horizon, and Aims programs, an achievement that
9	underscores the strength and value of these models.
10	However, the need remains immense, with over 3,300
11	current kindergartner, first, and second grade
12	students hoping to be offered one of these options.
13	Expanding these programs across the city
14	is not just necessary, it's critical to our mission
15	of creating equitable, inclusive, and competitive
16	schools. This Administration has demonstrated that
17	with the right resources, we can reduce Due Process
18	complaints. After observing an astronomical increase
19	in requests for enhanced-rate special education
20	teacher support services, known as SETs, it became
21	necessary to proactively arrange the service for
22	students in non-public schools while implementing
23	fraud controls and enforcing long-standing deadlines.
24	In response, last July, New York City Public Schools
25	took a bold step by more than doubling the standard

25

hourly rate for our SETs teachers, an initiative 2 3 designed to expand access to specialized instruction 4 for families choosing non-public schools. Additionally, we have hired nearly two dozen 5 itinerant special education teachers to deliver SETs 6 7 directly in these schools. The committees on special education have conducted an extensive outreach to 8 9 assign both New York City Public Schools and independent special education teachers to support our 10 11 students with IESPs. These targeted efforts have ensured that every student in need of services is 12 13 actively engaged, whether through an independent SETs 14 teacher, a New York City Public School teacher, or 15 our expanded after-school and weekend programs. These 16 milestones mark a significant advancement in 17 providing equitable, high-quality support while 18 reaffirming our commitment to meeting the diverse 19 needs of learners across the city. Proactive measures 20 to arrange services for students with IESPs have led 21 to 10,000 fewer Due Process complaints as of December 2024, a 50 percent reduction in Due Process 2.2 23 complaints from last year thus far. Access to high-quality supports and 24 services in preschool is also critical, laying the

foundation for academic success and shaping future 2 3 outcomes. While this Administration, as well as the 4 one prior, has made much-needed investments to support our three- and four-year-olds, we have work 5 to do to achieve the systemic reforms required. 6 7 Today, preschool expansion requires securing funding 8 and layers of approval to open preschool special 9 education classes. This process makes it difficult for us to nimbly respond to immediate needs or ensure 10 11 students have the access to supportive programs near their homes. This is counter to our school-age 12 13 program, where superintendents can address capacity 14 issues more flexibly. We are encouraged that the New 15 York State Education Department is gathering 16 information to inform a tuition redesign, and we are 17 committed to working with NYSED to develop 18 initiatives that will empower New York City Public 19 Schools to implement a more inclusive preschool 20 special education system. 21 Despite these challenges, I am proud of the work of my team in partnership with the Division 2.2 23 of Early Childhood. Thanks to a 55-million-dollar investment by this Administration and City Council, 24

we successfully opened 456 preschool special

25

education seats in the fall, and now we are working to create 284 additional seats. While we strive to achieve so much more for the students in our city, our team remains steadfast in this commitment to closing critical gaps. I believe in strong stakeholder engagement, and it is essential as we guide our work.

9 The Special Education Advisory Council has been invaluable in shaping our goals for the 10 11 Division of Inclusive and Accessible Learning. 12 Despite the challenges ahead, our students, teachers, and families continue to do incredible things, 13 14 ensuring that New York City Public Schools are the 15 best place for students with disabilities in New York State, and arguably the country. Our students with 16 17 IEPs in New York City outperformed the rest in the 18 grade 3-8 ELA exam, despite the fact that our schools 19 serve 25 percent more low-income students. This is a 20 testament to the strength and dedication of our schools. As we foster more inclusive school cultures, 21 2.2 we are also extending supports to students with 23 autism beyond the classroom. Through targeted autism training, over 7,000 school staff, bus drivers, and 24 even NYPD recruits have gained the skills to support 25

individuals with autism, helping to create more 2 3 inclusive environments both in school and in the 4 community. But our work doesn't stop there. DIAL has launched several innovative research-based 5 initiatives, including providing accessible equipment 6 7 like wheelchairs to new students through our Office of Related Services, ensuring that they can 8 9 physically attend school. The Beyond Access series, with nearly 2,000 families participating in virtual 10 11 sessions, offering guidance and training on special 12 education topics. This year, we included parents as 13 presenters to center their lived experiences. Free sensory gyms at 80 locations through our SEED program 14 15 give families access to no-cost alternatives to 16 services that often require out-of-pocket expenses. 17 Expanding literacy by offering Read and Write, an 18 accessibility tool with features like text-to-speech 19 and word prediction, to every New York City public 20 school student. Creating student-led disability 21 pride, affinity, inclusion clubs across the city, 2.2 helping shift mindsets and highlight the experience 23 of our people with disabilities. By continuing to invest in successful specialized programs, we're 24 driving whole school reform that can be replicated in 25

2	districts across the country. These programs are
3	improving outcomes for our students, our staff, and
4	administrators in specialized schools, and they are
5	laying the groundwork for broader systemic change. As
6	a member of Chancellor Aviles-Ramos' cabinet, I can
7	affirm our team's strong commitment alongside the
8	Adams Administration to serving all students,
9	especially those with disabilities and newcomers.
10	This dedication is reflected in our progress in the
11	creation of a division focused on inclusive and
12	accessible learning.
13	I'm grateful for the opportunity to serve
14	and for the incredible team in the Special Education
15	Office who will keep working to improve our students'
16	and families' experiences. Thank you as well for the
17	opportunity to testify today before the Council.
18	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. I'm going
19	to yield my time to the Public Advocate.
20	PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: Thank
21	you so much, Madam Chair. Much appreciated. Thank you
22	for the testimony.
23	The first question, I wanted to get a
24	better understanding of how much using third-party
25	vendors or contractors to provide related services

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 32
2	has impacted the school budget, and if there's a cost
3	difference between using the vendors outside of the
4	DOB to provide the mandated related services. Is that
5	the 1.35 billion, or is it more?
6	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Thank you, Public
7	Advocate. Let's begin by starting with preschool. And
8	so, Jessica Wallenstein, if you can start there.
9	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: So
10	approximately 31 million is allocated to related
11	service contracts just for preschool students. For K-
12	12, we have approximately 120 million in contracts
13	for related services.
14	PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: That's
15	on top of the 1.35 million for the Carter cases,
16	right?
17	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah, it's a
18	different funding stream, different budget.
19	PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: Okay.
20	How much funding for new special education programs
21	will be sustained through current city and state
22	budgets?
23	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: For our
24	specialized programs, our current budget, excuse me,
25	Public Advocate, I want to make sure I give you the
I	

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 33 right number here, is 373 million dollars 2 3 approximately for special ... PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: How 4 5 much is it? DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: 373 million 6 7 dollars for our specialized programs. PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: That's 8 9 the programs in the schools? DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Those are school-10 11 based programs that we discussed, like Nest, Horizon, Ames. The District 75's budget is approximately 1.6 12 billion dollars. 13 PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: And 14 15 that's also for the programs in the schools? DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: That's just 16 17 District 75. 18 PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: Okay. 19 And how much do you need, do you think, for the 20 District 75 and for the other programs you just mentioned? 21 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Well, we're able 2.2 23 to operate based on that 373 million dollars, our specialized programs, which serve 4 percent of our 24 population, and that's a total of 7,000 students. The 25

2	District 75 budget serves 26,000 students, and the
3	remaining 80 percent are served in Districts 1
4	through 32. If we are going to continue to expand our
5	specialized programs, we need to make sure that we
6	have the funding up front to be able to expand the
7	programs that our parents are waiting for. We
8	currently have, as I said in my testimony, over 3,300
9	families that have put applications in for
10	specialized programs, and that's where we're seeing
11	our 95 percent four-year graduation rate.
12	PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: Do you
13	have a cost of how much that would be to serve
14	everyone?
15	CHIEF HAMMER: So, we're in active
16	conversations with our partners in OMB and City Hall
17	on costs associated with additional related service
18	providers and special education teachers.
19	PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: Okay.
20	So right now we don't have a number, basically. Okay.
21	How much funding goes to impartial hearings and legal
22	for litigation of Due Process?
23	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Thanks, Public
24	Advocate, for your question. The 1.35 billion dollars
25	that you noted earlier covers all of the costs
ļ	

involved in Due Process. I want to make clear that 2 3 IESP cases are a far larger number of the cases 4 filed, but in general, that number represents transportation, services, legal costs, legal fees, as 5 well as tuition payments. I'd also like to note that 6 7 our 1.35 billion does not include the budget of the Office of Administrative Trials and Hearings. Some 8 9 folks may recall that several years ago we were having trouble timely processing Due Process cases 10 11 because of the explosion in the number of cases 12 filed. The City and the State worked together to set 13 up a permanent full-time tribunal at OATH, the first 14 of its kind. They have staffed up with dozens of 15 employees, administrative law judges, who are able to move these cases much faster, but the cost of doing 16 17 so is not part of that 1.35 billion. 18 PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: Do you 19 know how much that is? 20 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I do not. And if 21 I may say one other thing about the 1.35 billion, 2.2 we're trying to get a better handle on the actual 23 cost of Due Process cases in the particular service year. So, the 1.35 billion actually represents 24 payments that we made not only for last service year, 25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 2 the same school year, but for prior service years as 3 well.

PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: And I 4 had a question about some of the letters that were 5 sent, so I hope that part will be covered, and I 6 7 appreciate the Chair giving me some time so I won't 8 ask about everything. But with these cases, I do want 9 to understand more. Is it that parents come and try to get the services, are unable to get the services, 10 11 or they've tried it and the services didn't meet 12 their needs? Or are those steps skipped and we 13 automatically go to the lawsuits? GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: We've seen both. 14

15 And in the last several years before this school 16 year, we had seen an increase in the number of cases 17 that were filed as a Due Process matter before we had 18 really been in touch with the family.

19 PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: And why 20 is that allowed? Or is there something we can do to 21 prevent that?

2.2 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Well, yes, 23 actually. We've taken a long list of steps to try and prevent that. The efforts, the June 1st deadline that 24 you mentioned earlier, is actually just one piece of 25

a large set of efforts this year to really change how 2 3 we are providing IESP services. What the data shows 4 us is that the number of those cases jumped very 5 significantly, very quickly in a short period of years, and that the IESPs involved in those cases 6 7 have a very high percentage of SETS recommendations. About 70 percent of these IESPs have a SETS 8 9 recommendation. Now, unlike occupational therapists, speech, or physical therapists, the providers of SETS 10 11 are not licensed professionals who may work on an 12 hourly basis. They're teachers who are licensed 13 professionals. But my point is, there's not a big 14 pool of itinerant special education teachers kind of 15 hanging out and looking for hourly work, and so a lot 16 of families who were looking for those SETS services, 17 we ran into a supply problem for an explosion in 18 demand. What we've done this year, unfortunately, 19 some of that demand we think was sort of manufactured 20 and has caused some of the problems that families 21 have had to struggle with. However, in addition to a 2.2 long list of other steps we've taken, which I won't 23 bore you with now, but I'm happy to discuss, we prioritized direct engagement with families this year 24 seeking IESP services. We've made thousands of calls, 25

2	emails, efforts directly to speak to families, either
3	to directly arrange for their services or to ensure
4	that they have a voucher that they can use to find a
5	provider. And as Deputy Chancellor Foti said, we
6	significantly increased the value of the P4 voucher.
7	And our understanding is that it's become much easier
8	to find providers who will accept that voucher.
9	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Public Advocate,
10	if I may, I just wanted to step back and just do a
11	little bit of a high-level landscape of this 1.35-
12	billion-dolllar question you're asking. So, in the
13	Due Process system, right, just to reiterate, there
14	are two different types of cases. There are the
15	Carter cases, Carter and Connor, which are tuition.
16	The example is my child has autism, New York City
17	Public School, I don't think that you can serve him
18	well. I'm going to go ahead and unilaterally place
19	them in a private school, which a parent has every
20	right to do if, in fact, we cannot offer that. And
21	then the other bucket of this funding goes to what
22	Liz is saying, our services for private and religious
23	schools where a family says my child has a hearing
24	impairment and I want him to attend this Catholic
25	school and I need these services from the New York
-	

City Public Schools. Now for that group of families, 2 3 just to start there, the June 1st deadline has always 4 existed. This year we were required to enforce the June 1st deadline. We did a lot of communicating, but 5 not everybody got the message. 18,000 families got 6 7 the message we received, about 3,000 did not. By law, 8 those families that did not get the message are not 9 entitled to services. Now as people who wake up every day desperate to provide services to children, we 10 11 wanted to figure out a way to still get those families service because none of us could live with 12 13 the idea of families going without because they 14 missed a deadline that for the first time this year 15 was being enforced. We get it, not everybody got the 16 message and we understand that reality. In order to 17 get those families services, we had to ask them to 18 sign a waiver. The reason being that if they did not 19 sign the waiver, they were not going to be entitled 20 to the service because New York City Public Schools 21 would be required to provide, we wouldn't stand up in 2.2 any litigation and as a result, we wouldn't be 23 enforcing the deadline and we wouldn't be able to hold ourselves up in light of it. I'm not saying that 24 25 well, but please ask any clarifying questions. The

1	COMMITTEE	\bigcirc NT	
Ŧ	COMMITTEE	ON	EDUCATION

waiver was to say, yes, we got our services and we're 2 3 not going to be looking to go backwards in time. That 4 waiver is only for this school year. A parent 5 maintained their rights in the upcoming year. We have posted the quidance and we really believe that every 6 7 family, we're going to be emailing, sending home via 8 a hard copy mail, information about IESPs and how to 9 get them moving forward, we do not expect this issue in the upcoming year. The waiver was, sorry, go 10 11 ahead.

12 PUBLIC ADVOCATE JUMAANE WILLIAMS: No, no. 13 I don't want to overstand the courtesy I received so 14 I appreciate that. I appreciate everything you're 15 saying. I just want to be on the record that we're 16 almost spending the same amount for the private as 17 for the charter as the Carters in the District 75, 18 which is just unsustainable and I want to make sure 19 everybody gets the service they need, but if there 20 are places where people are not even trying to get 21 that service and just automatically going to litigation, that is a problem in my opinion so 2.2 23 whatever I can do to assist, there's a lot of great programs in the schools. We definitely need more. We 24 25 won't get that more without the money. So, I know

2	there's sensitivities here, but this is something I
3	was trying to deal with when I was a Council Member,
4	sensitivities prevented it, but we just have to kind
5	of just get to it because we're just taking money
6	from our public schools and giving it to private
7	schools and private services. That is literally
8	unsustainable, particularly for communities that just
9	can't afford to do it so I want to find a way to work
10	on that as much as possible.
11	Thank you, Madam Chair, for the courtesy.
12	I appreciate it.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you, Public
14	Advocate. Can I continue in the same line of
15	questioning with the Public Advocate around the
16	decision to stop services as of June 1st? So, can you
17	explain the decision-making process last year when
18	the Administration decided to enforce a June 1st
19	deadline that has not been enforced in previous
20	years? Who specifically signed off on this decision
21	from start to finish? Can you walk us through that
22	process?
23	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Thank you,
24	Chairperson Joseph. I'm very glad to have a chance to
25	discuss the process. For a number of years, both the

2 U.S. DOE and the New York State Education Department 3 have been very, very dismayed by the exponential 4 growth in Due Process filings. To just give ourselves a baseline, there were around 6,000 total Due Process 5 cases filed in 2014. That number actually went down 6 7 for a few years, and then it began to rise sharply. 8 Last year, there were more than 26,000 Due Process 9 complaints filed. Of those, more than 18,000 were seeking IESP services, and I must apologize that I 10 11 didn't stay state front and center this critical 12 point. Of course, any family is entitled to seek any 13 education for their child that they want. We would 14 never quarrel with that. But I must take exception to 15 the idea that in IESP cases, we have somehow failed 16 the student or the family. These are cases where we 17 were never asked to provide FAPE. Carter cases, that 18 smaller percentage of the 26,000, those cases, the 19 legal posture of those cases is that the family at 20 least says they wanted a public school education and 21 we failed to provide it. IESP cases are where the 2.2 family has decided, the legal term is parental 23 placement, they're not seeking a public education, and our obligation to support and provide for the 24 services that their students may need is actually 25

capped by the IDEA. There's a recognition that 2 3 there's a differentiation in the responsibilities of 4 a school district to public school students versus to families who have chosen not to pursue the public 5 education option. State law was amended about 15 6 years ago to expand those rights for individual 7 8 students, IESP rights, to say that ... the law is 9 actually not explicit. We are hoping at some point to have a chance to look at the legislation, but as it's 10 11 been interpreted, saying to us, sort of, the sky's 12 the limit for what IESP kids may need. The law did 13 nothing, the State law did nothing to clarify, well, 14 how do you relate that right over to the IDEA's 15 statutory scheme? And in fact, what the State has 16 been converging on, and what they announced in May of 17 this year, was that Due Process filings, where the 18 only issue was, to the Public Advocate's point, that 19 DOE has "not offered a provider" and so really the 20 only issue is the parent is saying I want the DOE to have to pay the rate that I found for the provider 21 2.2 that I found so these are enhanced rates cases. The 23 State issued a rule clarifying its view of the law, which is that those cases requesting an enhanced rate 24 25 are not entitled to Due Process. Now that specific

2 question is currently being litigated in State court. We undertook a number of steps to be responsive to 3 4 this broad, you know, range of concerns, including U.S. DOE's sort of questioning continued funding and 5 the amounts of funding, so we and the State were 6 7 given a small window to take, you know, strong 8 action. Understanding that Due Process wouldn't be 9 available for many of these claims, we very quickly moved to set up an administrative unit in my team 10 11 called the Enhanced Rates Equitable Services, or 12 ERES, unit, so that if families were in the position 13 where we had not offered a provider, and the one they 14 found was charging far more than a market rate, 200 15 dollars an hour, 300 dollars an hour, we could 16 conduct an expedited administrative review for 17 whether we thought that amount was justified. Part of 18 that review and part of the State's lawmaking, or 19 rulemaking, excuse me, acknowledges that there have 20 been far too many fraud indicators in IESP Due 21 Process filings, and so one of our threshold 2.2 requirements to use the ERES process is we must have 23 a signed, notarized affidavit from a parent or quardian. We must have some demonstration that the 24 25 family is actually aware of the pursuit of this

claim. Far too many cases where they're not. What I'm 2 3 very pleased to say is that in all of the ERES filings we've received, and it's been a smaller 4 number than we expected, I shouldn't say all, in a 5 very high percentage, once we have conducted the 6 7 review, we have been able to say in tandem with the 8 efforts by the CSEs we've described, listen, I'm 9 sorry, we're not going to grant this enhanced rate of 200, 300 dollars an hour because we already have made 10 11 you an offer. We have offered an itinerant teacher. 12 We've been ready to send them to your schools. We've 13 given you a P4 voucher, and the amount of money, the 14 uptake of those vouchers is much, much better than it 15 was so we sort of question if you can find a 16 provider, right, so all of these steps, I mean, I 17 think you can all recognize, like, standing up a 18 totally new unit and process in two months, all of 19 the things that I'm describing were processes that 20 moved incredibly quickly, and one of the elements of 21 that process was the State saying to us, listen, you 2.2 cannot be inconsistent anymore about the June 1st 23 deadline. That deadline has been on the books for years. It is the only way in which State law limits 24 this expansion of State law, puts a limit on a school 25

2 district's financial obligations, with the idea being that if we don't know how many kids we have to pay 3 for service, provide services for in the coming year, 4 it's very hard for us to budget, it's very hard for 5 us to plan, it's very hard for us to ensure we have 6 7 an adequate range of providers available to our own 8 schools as well as to private schools. So the rule is there, the law is there for a reason. The fast-paced 9 nature of needing to tackle the growing and serious 10 11 concerns did put us in a position where we had to 12 enforce the deadline, and we were not able to wave a 13 red flag around saying, hey, everybody, we know we haven't been rigid about this every year, but we're 14 15 getting serious now. We didn't have the ...

46

16 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What is the cost? The 17 cost. What's the cost to fully reverse this decision 18 in moving forward? What's the attached number that you had to use because now you put in a June 1st 19 deadline, and everybody's saying, hey, we didn't get 20 21 it, we didn't know about it. What is the step moving 2.2 forward in making sure that information arrives to 23 your providers in a timely manner, and how much is it costing us? 24

2	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So let me take
3	the second part of that, or sort of the middle part
4	of that question first. As Deputy Chancellor Foti
5	noted, we've undertaken extensive efforts to make
6	sure that everyone is aware of the June 1st filing
7	requirement. There's a guidance on our website. We
8	are talking about it with our Committee of Non-Public
9	Schools. Frankly, we rely on the private schools
10	where there are a lot of kids with IESPs to spread
11	the word. They have much more direct access
12	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Are you doing
13	community engagements as well?
14	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Are you reaching out
16	to stakeholders, making sure they are aware?
17	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes. Absolutely.
18	And we are, as DC Foti said, working to directly
19	contact every family that we heard from this year. If
20	we have an email address for them, that's what we're
21	using. If we don't, we're relying on snail mail.
22	But I also do want to come back to the
23	data which showed us that the overwhelming majority
24	of families to whom this applies did understand the
25	requirement and did comply with it. That doesn't

2	relieve the stress for a family that didn't meet the
3	deadline in trying to get their students served. We
4	understand that, which is why we're providing
5	services notwithstanding the lack of timely filing.
6	In terms of your question about cost of
7	this policy change, now that it's abundantly clear to
8	the whole world that this deadline exists, I don't
9	expect it, the June 1st deadline, I don't expect it
10	to save us any money at all. The more cases that we
11	receive a notice for, the more cases we will be
12	legally obligated to provide for.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, you don't have a
14	number as of yet, how much it's going to cost? I'm
15	sure it's going to cost.
16	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: The problem is
17	it depends so much on the number of cases filed each
18	year or the number of families seeking services each
19	year and the cost of those services.
20	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Has any new needs
21	been sent to OMB?
22	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: We've been
23	working closely with OMB for over a year. We've kept
24	them very read into this process. They understand,
25	you know, they've supported us in needing to hire

2	some of the itinerant teachers that DC Foley and I
3	have both referred to. And more broadly, Chairperson,
4	when we think about the budgeting for Due Process
5	cases, right, we're like training ourselves not to
6	say Carter anymore. When we think about the budgeting
7	for Due Process cases, this has been an incredibly
8	unstable environment, right? When you go from 6,000
9	to 26,000 in 10 years. When you go from, we haven't
10	talked dollars yet, but 10 years ago, the 1.35
11	billion number, that was 187 million dollars, right.
12	The number of Carter cases, students for whom we pay
13	tuition, is not going up at a dramatic rate, but the
14	per student cost is.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: We saw it was 70,000
16	per student, so that takes away from our investments
17	in our public schools.
18	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes.
19	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Can you give us a
20	number? Tell me the number on your Connor cases. How
21	many Connor cases do you have versus Carter cases?
22	Because you guys always bundle them together. We
23	would like to see them separate.
24	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I understand
25	that, Chairperson. You're not going to like my
I	

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 50 answer. I wish I had one you would. We don't track 2 3 the distinction between Carters and Connors. We don't have that data. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: But they're two different things. 6 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Well ... 7 8 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: One is monetary 9 versus non-monetary, correct? GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: With due 10 11 respect, I'm not sure that's completely accurate, and 12 here's what I mean. 13 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So explain. GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes, thank you. 14 15 For a variety of reasons, first and foremost, the 16 pendency obligation that we have once a student's got 17 an IEP, payments are ongoing. Payments are rolling, 18 even in the scenario where a family files a Due 19 Process claim for this school year, and we 20 eventually ... let's say they file in September, or 21 July, September, the case is heard in January. There's a decision in March that says, no, no, DOE 2.2 23 did offer FAPE this year and shouldn't have to make this payment. We don't get the money back. We've been 24 25 making the tuition payments on the schedule of the

2	school, and we don't get the money back,
3	notwithstanding that, it turns out, we had offered an
4	adequate FAPE. So, I think, and I would like to
5	follow up and hear from practitioners if we are not
6	seeing certain cases, but I think that the concept of
7	Connor cases, where the idea is families cannot
8	afford to pay the tuition up front, I think we've
9	mostly mitigated that problem.
10	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So again, you don't
11	have the data to tell me the differences and how much
12	you're spending on Connor cases versus Carter cases.
13	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: No, we don't.
14	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And you will get that
15	information to me, because I will write up a follow-
16	up to those questions.
17	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: We will do our
18	best to provide something comparable.
19	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: That data is going to
20	be very important, because currently, right now, as a
21	whole, our Carter cases are 2.2 billion dollars.
22	That's a lot of money to be taken away from public
23	schools, investing in other spaces where we could
24	provide the services in our public schools, related
25	services and all of that, right? I'm going to get a
I	

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 52
2	little antsy, because this is not the first hearing
3	I've had, and I'm still not getting the right
4	answers, and I've always asked for the right answers.
5	What is the difference between Connor cases, Carter
6	cases, how much is it costing us? These are
7	taxpayers' dollars. We must answer to them. So, when
8	you come before me and do not have those answers, I'm
9	not liking this right now.
10	I'm going to pass it on to my Colleagues.
11	Council Member Schulman.
12	And I'm recognizing Council Member
13	Gennaro, but I will come back.
14	Council Member Schulman.
15	COUNCIL MEMBER SCHULMAN: Thank you very
16	much, Chair.
17	I also agree with the Chair that we, I
18	mean, the Carter case is now almost 2 billion
19	dollars, and we should be able to provide those
20	services in our public schools. And I have, by the
21	way, I have D75 classes in my District that are
22	excellent, and they should be visited by DOE to see,
23	like, how we can replicate those. I mean, I think
24	that that would be really important.
25	

2	In October 2024, New York CPS announced a
3	tentative agreement to provide wage increases for
4	early childhood workers across New York City,
5	including those in CBOs. This agreement includes a
6	compounded wage increase of 16.21 percent over five
7	years with retroactive annual increases of 3 percent
8	starting from October 2022, a 2,000-dollar
9	ratification bonus, and a minimum wage of 18 dollars
10	per hour. However, the agreement excludes staff at
11	early childhood special education programs and CBOs.
12	Why were staff at early childhood special education
13	programs and CBOs excluded from the agreement?
14	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
15	So, we are aware of the importance of parity for all
16	early childhood teachers, particularly given some of
17	the challenges that Deputy Chancellor Foti laid out
18	in her testimony. We are confident that the Division
19	of Early Childhood and our partners in City Hall are
20	prioritizing this work, and we are in ongoing
21	conversations on the topic.
22	COUNCIL MEMBER SCHULMAN: Can you describe
23	the biggest challenges you face as you work to meet
24	the needs of preschoolers with disabilities,
o -	

2 including providing them with evaluations, IEP 3 meetings, services, and classes?

4 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: So, our preschool students with disabilities face a 5 number of different challenges. Despite recent 6 7 investments, and I do want to recognize the 16 8 million baselined in the budget this year for our 9 CPSC administrators and our related service preschool itinerant team, which were previously funded by 10 11 stimulus, as well as the 55-million-dollar investment 12 for additional preschool classes, we still have a lot 13 of work to do. I would say the challenges begin when 14 preschool students, their families first make those 15 referrals, and then they have to get evaluations. And due to State law, families have the right to choose 16 17 their evaluator, but we know that for many families 18 this actually feels like a burden and, as much as we 19 do our best to do outreach to these families and 20 support them, we know many are waiting a long time for evaluations. About 90 percent of our evaluations 21 2.2 are conducted by contracted evaluators, over which 23 DOE has very limited oversight and control. Also, these contracted evaluators are not part of the 24 State's tuition redesign that is currently being 25

2 worked on by State Ed now, so their reimbursement rates are not necessarily slated to increase. So, 3 4 while we need a lot more evaluators, we have limited control in getting them there. We do have small teams 5 of in-house evaluators who do phenomenal work, but 6 7 again, they're just serving under 10 percent of the 8 preschoolers. After students are evaluated, they then 9 go on to the stage of having their IEP meeting. Our CPSC administrators conduct those IEP meetings, but 10 11 their caseloads are about 350 students so you can 12 imagine that they're not able to give each family the 13 close contact and support that they deserve. Once those IEPs are written and students are entitled to 14 15 services, we face shortages both in terms of seats as 16 well as related services and special education 17 itinerant teachers. Our funding structure is such 18 that we are heavily reliant on a contract industry, 19 and contracted providers are not so incentivized to 20 work across our early childhood program where there 21 may be one or two students, for example, in a CBO 2.2 with an IEP, getting a provider to get a full 23 caseload in that structure is hard. So, we really do face challenges every step of the way. 24

55

2 COUNCIL MEMBER SCHULMAN: So, you
3 mentioned in your response that you do outreach. What
4 kind of outreach?

5 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: So, our CPSCs, there are 11 CPSC offices across the 6 7 city, two to four in each borough, and we have 8 community coordinators who are reaching out to 9 families after they submit a referral, checking in to see if they would like support, scheduling an 10 11 evaluation, making sure they understand the next 12 steps. This has been a bit of a pen and paper process 13 because we've had such antiquated systems, but some 14 wonderful news is that we just launched a new data 15 system, and while we're still transitioning into 16 getting used to it, that will allow us to red flag 17 families who are stagnating in that process, and 18 we'll be able to reach out to them and assist them 19 even more.

20 COUNCIL MEMBER SCHULMAN: Okay, one last 21 question that I have, which is not related to this, 22 but there are a lot of people out here who do a lot 23 of great work for our kids in our city, but they're 24 not getting paid on time so what's being done to make 25 sure that they get their payments?

2	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
3	So, I think you're referring to the invoicing process
4	for our early childhood CBOs, and you know, I would
5	leave it to our colleagues in the Division of Early
6	Childhood who are expert at that, and I know that
7	they're doing a tremendous amount of work to reduce
8	the lag in payments, and I'm sure we can follow up
9	with more information.
10	COUNCIL MEMBER SCHULMAN: All right, I
11	mean, you're talking about months of time and costing
12	people thousands upon thousands of dollars, and it's
13	very hard for them to continue to take care of our
14	kids when they don't have the resources to do that.
15	Thank you, Chair.
16	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you, Council
17	Member. To meet the IEP mandates for all
18	preschoolers, how many related services providers
19	would you need to hire?
20	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
21	So, right now we have related service providers
22	staffed in our self-contained special classes. If we
23	wanted to also staff related service providers in all
24	integrated classes, we would need about 246
25	additional providers. When it comes to our general

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 58
2	education classes, we would need even more. This new
3	RFP that we are issuing will create improved payment
4	structures to incentivize contract providers to
5	support our students in Gen Ed, but certainly more
6	providers on staff would be helpful.
7	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How much is New York
8	City Public Schools spending on contracted preschool
9	IEP evaluations?
10	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: I
11	don't have the number about contracted evaluations.
12	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And you'll send that
13	to me.
14	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
15	Yeah, we can follow up with that.
16	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How many more New
17	York City Public School evaluation teams do you need
18	to provide all preschoolers with a timely evaluation,
19	and how many individual evaluators do you need?
20	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
21	So, we currently have 21 PRAC teams, each made up of
22	three clinicians, so 63 in-house evaluators who do
23	less than 10 percent of all evaluators so you can do
24	the math there. We would need quite a few more. I
25	think realistically, in a year, we can almost double
	l

2 our amount of PRAC teams, and over four years, do 3 even more than that.

4 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And earlier, Council 5 Member Schulman asked for the evaluation. What's the 6 timeline when a preschooler comes into your system, 7 say, hey, I'm looking for special education services? 8 What's the timeline for that child to get evaluated, 9 and how long does it take for that child to get a 10 seat?

SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
So, on average, from the point of referring, a
student then begins their first evaluation process,
on average in 30 days.

15 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Okay, from start to 16 finish. So, 30 days, next step?

17 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: So 18 once evaluations are complete, we work as quickly as 19 we can to schedule that IEP meeting. It can take a 20 couple of weeks, but once the evals are done, we do 21 everything that we can. I can get you average day 2.2 numbers. I only brought the first one around 23 evaluations, and then we do our very best to ensure services are in place within our 60-day compliance 24 time frame. 25

2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how many 3 committee on preschool special education staff do you need to process referrals, hold timely IEP meeting, 4 and arrange for services? Sort of a follow-up from 5 what I said before. 6 7 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: We 8 currently have 132 CPSC administrators supporting all 9 32,000 preschool students with IEPs across the city. This, again, amounts to about 350 students per CPSC 10 11 administrator. To make a significant improvement in thinking about the realities of hiring, we would need 12 about 50 more. 13 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You need 50 more. 14 15 300. Wow, that's a huge caseload. And what's the plan 16 to staff up? 17 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: We 18 are constantly assessing these needs in close 19 partnership with our City partners, and I have to 20 thank you, Chair Joseph, for how much you have 21 prioritized this work, and we look forward to 2.2 continuing to work with Council. 23 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Is there a pipeline with higher education institutions to try and fill 24 25 those gaps?

2	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
3	When it comes to CPSC administrators, our barrier has
4	not been the workforce. I would say when it comes to
5	special education teachers to staff the newly funded,
6	self-contained, and integrated classes, we absolutely
7	do need to think about our pipeline and are working
8	closely with our Office of Teacher Quality and
9	Recruitment to discuss potential teaching fellow
10	initiatives and also incentives.
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. Council
12	Member Narcisse.
13	COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: Thank you,
14	Chair. This is very important because we're talking
15	about kids that have disabilities. I have a lot of
16	people coming to my District that really overwhelm. I
17	have an autism program that a person that are leading
18	in my community in my office to provide support, but
19	when they're in the school, that's all under your
20	leadership. So, one of the questions that I have, is
21	your curriculum for District 75 is across? Is it
22	standard?
23	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: It's across.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: All right.
25	

2	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Council Member,
3	I'm sorry. I just didn't hear your question.
4	COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: The curriculum.
5	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Is it across?
6	COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: Is it across 75
7	the same, like if I go to every school building?
8	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: So, with regard
9	to New York City Reads, District 75 has been adopting
10	the New York City Reads curriculum, but as you know,
11	the needs in District 75 are quite, they're a broad,
12	broad range of needs and so, for instance, if a child
13	is learning activities of daily living skills like
14	how to get dressed, how to fold clothes, how to do
15	laundry, that's not going to be the same curriculum
16	as a child, for example, who's close to grade level.
17	COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: For mental
18	health, how does the DOE ensure that mental health
19	considerations are integrated into the teaching
20	approach for the student with developmental delays?
21	Are there efforts to balance compliance requirements
22	with strategies that prioritize students' emotional
23	and psychological well-being?
24	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yes. So, I'm
25	going to begin the answer and then I'll hand it over

2 to Suzanne. But to your point, it's essential that we 3 prioritize behavioral and social emotional needs. I don't know if folks are aware, but when we formed the 4 division back in June, we said that we would be 5 transitioning District 75 over to our division in 6 7 January. And so, as of this week, we have 8 transitioned District 75 under our oversight, which 9 we're really excited about.

Supporting kids with behavioral 10 11 challenges is difficult, mainly because those kids are at the intersection of disability and mental 12 13 health. And typically, when students have behavioral 14 challenges, the most significant challenge is that 15 children are referred to District 75 for those 16 supports. But as you see, as you work with different 17 agencies across the city, some of our most 18 challenging issues as a city are when two agencies 19 intersect, and so we're proud of the work that we've 20 done with DOHMH to provide mental health services to 21 our students. However, there's certainly much more work to be done. As a division, we are visiting 2.2 23 programs that provide high-quality mental health and behavioral supports, both in the city and outside of 24 the city, to learn how other school districts and 25

2 other programs are working with mental health 3 partners to bring more clinical support for children 4 with more significant psychiatric and mental health 5 needs.

COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: I have so many 6 7 questions, but I'm going to go guickly. There has 8 been an increase in students' requirement for one-to-9 one in a bus, paras, because we talk about paras lot. Due to challenging behavior, they put the paras. What 10 11 strategies are being used to address the strain 12 because we have more? Are there escalation techniques 13 from DOE, are contracted vendors being implemented in 14 the school? And if not, what are the barriers for 15 those?

CHIEF SANCHEZ: I'm going to jump right 16 17 into that. And I want to say that as a parent of an 18 18-year-old who recently graduated, I'm very focused 19 and clear on the challenges around mental health and 20 how important these supports are for all of our 21 children, and I appreciate raising that topic here. DIAL, our new division, focuses on training school 2.2 23 staff on intensive behaviors. We have also trained over 7,000 school staff, bus drivers, bus attendants, 24 and as Deputy Chancellor Foti mentioned in her 25

2 testimony, NYPD cadets and NYPD recruits and our 3 school safety officers as well. We're also training 4 school staff on therapeutic crisis intervention for 5 schools, which is an evidence-based research method on supporting challenging behaviors. This year, our 6 7 PATH program has grown. The PATH program is a program 8 specifically designed to support young children, 9 typically boys of color, who have an emotional disability classification. And paraprofessionals, to 10 11 your initial point, are trained and integrated deeply 12 into that program. I want to quickly share as well 13 our Sensory Gym program that DC Foti mentioned. These 14 are 80 Sensory Gym sites across New York City that 15 provide families and students with sensory and 16 social-emotional learning behavioral supportive 17 techniques on-site, hands-on, from a dedicated and 18 gifted clinician. These are all parts of our work 19 towards supporting students around mental health, 20 which is incredibly important. And as we know, we 21 can't separate out mental health from learning, and 2.2 they have to go hand-in-hand, and we're very focused 23 there. COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: All right. Since 24

25 my time is over, I'm going to throw in two questions.

What policies exist to ensure students have access to outdoor? Because it's very important for their development, right? That I want to know if you have anything there. Self-advocacy and inclusion. What steps, if any, are being taken to incorporate neuroaffirming model into the DC 75 schools, as many neurodiverse students are often segregated?

9 CHIEF SANCHEZ: Yeah. And in terms of outdoors, we'll get the specific regulation on that 10 11 to you around that, but we certainly know that 12 movement enhances learning and are working with 13 schools to ensure movement opportunities for all students during the school day, and our 80 schools 14 15 that have a Sensory Gym utilize that space during the school day as well for movement. 16

17 And to your second question before Deputy 18 Chancellor Foti jumps in, in an initiative this year 19 under DIAL, we have launched an affinity inclusive 20 club groups, and these are for high school and some middle school students to have clubs that are 21 2.2 designed to, not to accept or welcome students with 23 disabilities, but they are designed for and by students with disabilities alongside their non-24 disabled peers, and this is creating an increased 25

25

sense of welcome and an inclusive culture in those 2 3 school communities.

4 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: I just wanted to add, you all play such a critical role in outside 5 spaces and schools, particularly around playground 6 7 redesigns, and I just want to encourage you to keep the conversations up with our facilities office 8 9 because we have more and more playgrounds being designed with sensory needs in mind, and parents and 10 children love those spaces, and we really appreciate 11 all the advocacy to help schools do more and more 12 13 with their outdoor spaces.

COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: And the 14 15 advocacy, I'm going to leave it on that part because 16 we want to know because parents, all my questions are 17 inspired by people coming to my office. It's not me 18 thinking about out of the box. They bring the 19 question and they want to make sure their kids, they 20 want to advocate for their children. All right. So, 21 thank you, Chair, for the extended time. Thanks. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you, Council 23 Member. I want to stay on that same line of questioning around students' behaviors and 24 challenges. In 2022, the New York Daily News reported

2	on New York City Public Schools practice of
3	recommending students with emotional disabilities for
4	D75 placements when schools are unable to meet
5	students' behavioral needs and the poor outcome that
6	occurs when students with primarily emotional
7	disabilities are placed in D75. What systems are in
8	place to ensure that students behavioral and social
9	emotional needs are being met in New York City Public
10	Schools prior to referrals into D75 schools?
11	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah, this is a
12	huge problem that we've paid a lot of attention to,
13	particularly with the disproportionate labeling of
14	black students as emotionally disabled as having an
15	emotional disability. You know, the prior term for
16	emotional disability was
17	UNIDENTIFIED: (INAUDIBLE)
18	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Thank you. I had
19	a momentary flip was emotional disturbance. That was
20	a term that we actively lobbied to change to
21	emotional disability. It was the term that was used
22	for kids in my classroom when I was a middle school
23	teacher. It's a label that nobody ever deserves and
24	therefore requires particular attention. Given the
25	attention that we've given this topic, we saw a 30

percent decrease of the number of black students 2 3 being labeled as having an emotional disability, and 4 we attribute that to a few things. Number one, we've 5 trained our psychologists in anti-bias-based assessment processes. You know, for years, right, for 6 decades, IQ testing has been flagged as inherently 7 8 bias, and therefore we added to our psychologists' 9 toolboxes assessments that allow to more accurately capture the needs and strengths of students, and that 10 11 has made a big change in the numbers we're seeing around that classification and the inappropriate 12 13 labeling of our black students as having a 14 disability. Suzanne mentioned the PATH program. The 15 PATH program is one that we started to do exactly 16 this, Chair. It's to take kids who have in 17 kindergarten who have been exposed to traumatic 18 events or ongoing trauma in their lives. They're 19 five-year-olds experiencing behavioral challenges. 20 Typically, those kids would be routed to D75. And 21 what we're doing is we're saying to families, we have 2.2 a spot for you in our PATH program. In the PATH 23 program, we receive private funding to train all educators in the building in trauma-informed practice 24 and care, which means that when a child comes in and 25

is acting out, they know what to do to handle, and 2 3 they know where that root cause ... where the behavior 4 stems from, right? Behavior is a form of communication. We know that as educators, you know, 5 that, Chair. So, kids are trying to communicate 6 7 something to us. We have to be able to know how to receive it. And so programs like the PATH program 8 9 where teachers are taught how to receive that information and then they know what strategies to use 10 11 are pivotal in making sure that our students stay in 12 inclusive settings. If I could tell you one quick 13 anecdote and we can move on. In visiting one of those 14 PATH programs with our former Chancellor, he looked 15 at me and said, Christina, what, what's different 16 about this? I don't see anything different about this 17 inclusive classroom. And I said, well, Chancellor, 18 you're really not supposed to because the supports 19 are invisible. If we do this right with students, the 20 classroom community operates in a way that nobody is 21 treated as different or separate or differently abled. And there was a child in that classroom who 2.2 23 had just immigrated. Her dad crossed the border carrying her in his arms and had to leave mom behind, 24 speaking a different language. She was sitting there 25

reading a grade level text, smile on her face, 2 3 representing her happiness to be part of the program. 4 You would have never known she has newly arrived. And 5 that's because of the social worker that was helping that classroom, the occupational therapist that was 6 7 helping that classroom, and the literacy curriculum 8 that was in place to help support that classroom. So, 9 the PATH program is a program, we keep talking about these programs, but it's much more than a program. 10 11 It's a whole school reform approach, and that is why we are going to continue to pound the pavement for 12 13 advocacy of investment in these programs. And to your 14 point, we have money. The private versus public 15 school conversation is not, we believe deeply that 16 our private school students deserve equitable 17 services. The problem is, as Liz outlined, the equity 18 scales have tipped. When we talk about paying a 19 teacher 300 dollars an hour to serve a student in a 20 private setting, that is not equitable to what a 21 child in a public school system is getting, and so the work we're doing, although deeply imperfect in 2.2 23 terms of communication this year, every hearing you've asked us to address this problem with our 24 DPCs, our Due Process complaints, and we are here 25

2	addressing it and it's imperfect, and you know,
3	18,000 families got the message. Those that didn't,
4	we gave vouchers to. And that just, I'm trying to
5	bring us back to the equity scales of, we talk about
6	the PATH program in public schools, how do we fund
7	them? Well, for 10 years now, funding has been
8	running out of the system in inequitable ways, and
9	we're asking that we start moving to more equitable
10	processes with your support.
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How many PATH
12	programs do you have in how many schools?
13	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: We have seven,
14	Chair.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. Council
16	Member Hanks.
17	COUNCIL MEMBER HANKS: Thank you, Chair.
18	Thank you so much. Before I get into my questions, I
19	do want to highlight that the D40, 79?
20	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: 75.
21	COUNCIL MEMBER HANKS: 75, very good
22	program. We worked with that in Staten Island in our
23	Youth Build program so the PATH is something that
24	works really well in our District.
25	

So, my question is kind of centered 2 3 around the individual education plans and how it affects my borough, which, you know, compared to 4 other boroughs, we are seeing a very large amount of 5 young people who are not getting their services, 6 7 particularly in Staten Island, and we just wanted to know, like, what can we do to make sure that there's 8 9 not only equity in the programs in the schools, but also in a borough-by-borough basis? I represent the 10 11 North Shore, which has a lot of young people and school-aged children who have IEPs, and their parents 12 can't get the services, and they don't make the 13 14 deadlines. Like, this is one of the number one 15 reasons people are calling my office. Can you talk to 16 me a little bit about how we can rectify that and 17 streamline that process? CHIEF HAMMER: Yeah, I'm happy to jump in 18 here. Thank you for the question. CSE11 out on

19 here. Thank you for the question. CSE11 out on 20 Petrides has been doing a great job of working with 21 the Staten Island community in order to arrange IESP 22 services. We always can improve upon that work, but 23 the team there is really doing everything in their 24 power to get those services arranged. As we had 25 stated a little bit earlier, we've worked to double

2	the SETS rate for independent vouchers. That will
3	allow families to identify standard rate providers a
4	little bit more quickly and easily than in past
5	years. And so really the work of CSE11 is to partner
6	with families to ensure that they're aware of the
7	parental notice of intent timelines, and then work to
8	establish those services in advance of the start of
9	school.
10	COUNCIL MEMBER HANKS: We're going to dig
11	in a little bit on that as well. Thank you.
12	CHIEF HAMMER: Yeah.
13	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I apologize.
14	Council Member, I wanted to add a little bit more to
15	that, which is we know that this year in particular
16	was a tough year for some families with students with
17	IESPs. I described earlier the extensive overhaul and
18	transformative processes we've had to go through
19	because of the runaway costs and elements of the IESP
20	demand, but we don't anticipate it to be a problem
21	going forward. As I mentioned, we know that in the
22	first place most of the families that need these
23	services were aware and did timely file their notice.
24	But right, I'm saying this year was a tough year. We
25	were put in a position of needing to shift policy

without a lot of heads up or warning. But we have, to 2 3 my colleague, to Chief Hammer's point, we have really 4 bent over backwards this year, not just to do work through our CSEs, but to get information to families 5 in any number of ways, and so there's guidance that 6 7 we'd be happy to share with you right away that's on 8 our website that's also going directly to families 9 and step-by-step walks families with IESPs through what is needed to file that June 1st notice, which by 10 11 the way, not onerous at all. There's no required form 12 or format. There are no magic words. So, we can 13 follow up on the how of that, but we're comfortable 14 and confident that families will feel much more 15 prepared than maybe they were this year. 16 COUNCIL MEMBER HANKS: Thank you, but I'm 17 just going to push back a little bit because the 18 outreach and the communication is simply not there, 19 and so while I understand that you've accepted the 20 fact that there has been a lag and we have issues, 21 when a young person cannot get the services they

need, this is not like a traffic ticket. This is something that has wide-reaching implications and impact on these families so when we're getting the calls, they don't agree with you, and I would imagine

22

23

24

25

2	if we had families here, they would not agree with
3	you that the outreach, the communications, they're
4	not being told anything, and there's just these
5	denials so I think we will continue this
6	conversation, talk offline, because there has to be a
7	really serious improvement. I appreciate you
8	acknowledging the information and telling us that
9	there is a lag, but that lag is not like a, you know,
10	you paid something late. When we lag in getting
11	services to our young people and our students and
12	families, it has devastating effects so we're just
13	going to have to do much better. Thank you.
14	CHIEF SANCHEZ: And Council Member, if I
15	may, I wanted to add that for students in public
16	schools, school-age students in public schools in
17	Staten Island, historically and this year as well,
18	they're receiving some of the highest levels of
19	service across New York City. At present, over 95
20	percent of public school students in Staten Island
21	are receiving their related services, or it's over,

obviously, as you know, thousands and thousands of

cognizant and focused on our children and families

who live on the North Shore, and our Director of

children, and I wanted to also flag that we are very

1	COMMITTEE	ON	EDUCATION

2	Occupational Therapy is very often flagging for me,
3	North Shore, North Shore, North Shore, and I'm very
4	appreciative of that, constantly raising that up. We
5	have a SEED site, our Sensory Gym site, and a weekend
6	academy-related service site on the North Shore that
7	welcomes students who are preschool through grade 12
8	and also welcomes IESP students.
9	COUNCIL MEMBER HANKS: Thank you so much.
10	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you, Council
11	Member. Council Member Stevens.
12	Oh, first, let me acknowledge Council
13	Member Louis and Krishnan.
14	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Good afternoon.
15	Thank you, guys, for being here. And I know Council
16	Member Schulman already said about the late payments,
17	but it's not just early childhood. I'm hearing from
18	lots of providers across the city of lack of payments
19	from DOE, and it's becoming a real burden, and I know
20	that's not why we're here today, but it is all
21	interrelated, because even when we're thinking about
22	paying people off, if they can't do the job, then how
23	they'll be able to do it so that is something we
24	really need to look into, and I know I've been
25	talking to Chair Joseph about it as well, but I just

2 wanted to make sure on the record that it's not just 3 early childhood that's not being paid. It's a bunch 4 of the non-profits who you guys are partnering with 5 who are not being paid across the city, and that is a 6 problem.

7 But I just wanted to start with, I know you were just speaking about equity and how, you 8 9 know, you guys are trying to tip the scales of equity because it's just not here, and it's not, because 10 11 when we're thinking about Carter cases, right, that's 12 a parent who typically knows the system and is doing, 13 knows the steps to take, has the resources, can take the time off to go to court, and that's not everyone 14 15 so that means that, you know, we've heard this. New 16 York City Public Schools are still super segregated. 17 It's probably more segregated than it was during 18 segregation because of the way these things 19 (INAUDIBLE) and things like this is part of it, and 20 so I heard a lot of numbers, but I'm still confused 21 about, like, what's the plan to get out of this? And 2.2 I don't have a lot of time, so please do not 23 filibuster me and just go on and on. I need concrete steps on what you're going to do, like, one, two, 24 three, this is the things we've done, this is what 25

2 we're going to do, because I'm telling you I'm going 3 to cut you off so please be succinct.

GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: All right. One, we're increasing rates for vouchers... I think what you're mostly talking about are IESP cases. Correct me if I'm wrong (INAUDIBLE)

8 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Yeah, I'm talking 9 about just, like, even with the Carter cases, we're at 2.1 billion dollars with Carter cases, and so 10 11 thinking about what is the plan to reduce that, and 12 how are we making sure that we have, what, the staff, 13 is it staffing, is it locations, like what is it, and what are the things that we're putting in place so 14 15 that number can come down because that is taking 16 resources from my children, because I feel like I 17 have not heard a plan. I'm like what are we doing? 18 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Let me start by

19 just correcting something on the record about the 20 budget. We refer to it as Carter. I want us to stop 21 doing that. The Due Process budget that has been...

22 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Okay, great. 23 Whatever you want to refer to it as, I don't care. 24 What are we doing to reduce it? Because it's too 25 expensive.

2	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Right. Agreed.
3	One, we're taking a look right now at why per-student
4	tuition costs in Carter, actual Carter cases, has
5	gone up very dramatically over the last few years. We
6	need to understand that, and we need to get the
7	hearing officers who hear these cases to start
8	pushing back on the programs. Two, we need to have
9	fewer cases in the system. They take up the time of
10	my attorneys and prevent us from spending all the
11	time…
12	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So, what are you
13	doing to have fewer cases?
14	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Three, the State
15	instituted this rule this year to decrease the number
16	of cases. As DC Foti mentioned, Due Process filings
17	are down. You know, we'll have to wait until the end
18	of the year, but we think by at least 30 to 50
19	percent. Fewer cases is fewer obligated dollars. We
20	are making unprecedented investments in providing
21	services directly ourselves to ISP students so that
22	we're not paying outside providers hundreds of
23	dollars.
24	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: What are those
25	direct investments that you're doing to reduce that?

-	
2	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Sure. The first
3	two are we have invested in hiring a couple of dozen
4	special education certified teachers who we can
5	dispatch
6	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: How many?
7	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: How many? 23?
8	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: 20.
9	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: 20 itinerant
10	teachers to
11	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: How many do you
12	think you need to get it all the way down?
13	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: It depends a lot
14	on how the private schools work with us. There is a
15	high concentration of students with IESPs at a number
16	of private schools. We would like to engage in
17	consultation with them so that rather than working
18	student by student, we can talk programmatic and
19	schedule providers because SETs, in particular, can
20	be provided in groups for many students, and we've
21	been doing it individually in far too many cases.
22	We've also invested in… we have opened our after-
23	school and weekend programs to students in private
24	schools for the very first time. These are excellent
25	programs that we're already paying for so we are
I	

2 attacking... and, you know, frankly, we have 3 implemented rigorous fraud controls in these legal 4 processes because we are concerned about fraud, and 5 we most of all do not want to...

COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: What are some of 6 7 those fraud controls? Because that was one of the 8 other things I was going to ask was, like, how are we 9 ensuring that the parents who are bringing these cases are actual cases and haven't gone through the 10 11 whole process, and, like, that you can't provide these services, and what are the steps that you have 12 13 to take in order to prove that you can't get those 14 services and dealing?

15 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So, first of 16 all, we've got this ERES process that I mentioned earlier, which is the administrative process that's 17 18 supposed to expedite our review of whether we should 19 have to pay an enhanced rate. We won't initiate that 20 process without a notarized affidavit from the 21 families. It's my view, anecdotal, that that has been 2.2 effective because the drop-off in Due Process 23 filings, all those cases did not move over to ERES, and I think that's because many of those cases the 24 parents were not aware enough to sign an affidavit. 25

2 Additionally, when we are litigating cases, when we're in front of a hearing officer, we are pushing 3 4 as hard as we can to have the parent actually need to 5 testify, to be present, to appear at these hearings, which are virtual, by the way, so we're not asking 6 7 parents to take hours, a half day off of work and go 8 to a location. We get a tremendous amount of pushback in these IESP cases, which we had never had with 9 Carter cases and tuition cases, and in that setting, 10 11 we are at the mercy of the hearing officers who work 12 for OATH. The hearing officers have the discretion to 13 decide to say I want to see a parent or DOE, shut up. So that's ... I'm trying not to filibuster you. 14 15 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Yeah, you are, 16 and you're doing much better than you were doing 17 before, so thank you. I appreciate it. 18 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Great. 19 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Because I need to 20 think this out. Too many words just stress me out, 21 but... and I'm finishing up because I'm still confused 2.2 on... so you're saying that you've seen the drop in 23 cases, but how are we ensuring that we're filling those gaps? Because there's some things that's being 24 put in here that are not necessarily us ensuring that 25

2	we can provide the services that are necessary and
3	have the staffing or whatever it is that it is, and
4	do you think it's… because it's lack of staffing,
5	like, what do you guys think the issue is, and then
6	how can we work together to kind of, like, build that
7	out to see, like, concrete steps so that this isn't
8	an option? Because we've created a space for parents
9	to sue us because we didn't have the services. So how
10	do we then take up that space to say, we have all
11	these services, and then do the work and outreach to
12	ensure that parents know about it?
13	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: That's right. Our
14	specialized programs are our biggest competitors to
15	these non-public schools, and the problem is we don't
16	have enough of them, and so when we don't have spaces
17	for kids, the parents say I'm not placing them in
18	DOE, I'm going to this school, and so
19	COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: So how many more
20	spaces do you think you need for these specialized
21	programs, and are there specific specialized programs
22	that have longer waitlists than others, and then
23	should we be concentrating on that and building those
24	out?

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 85 2 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah. I mean, I 3 would love to see us have ... and this is a projection ... about 15,000 more seats. 4 5 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: 15,000 more seats. Did you know about they needed 15,000 more 6 7 seats? 8 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how many seats do 9 you have now? 10 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: This is a projection. We have ... 11 12 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: We love 13 projections. That's okay. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: No, that's okay. 14 15 We'll take it. 16 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: We have 26,000 to 17 27,000 students in District 75. District 75 was 18 intended decades ago to be an alternative to 19 Willowbrook for students who truly could not go to 20 school. District 75 is brilliant at doing that work. District 75... 21 2.2 COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: You've given a 23 lot of words again. Could you ... sorry. You already ate up my time. 24 25

2 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: No, I understand. 3 It's complicated, and I really want to ... a lot is 4 getting conflated thus far in this hearing, and I'm 5 trying to explain it in a way that distinguishes all of the different topics we're talking about. District 6 75 has a lot of opportunity to serve kids that are 7 8 leaving the city to go to other states to receive 9 services. For example, kids with psychiatric needs. We want District 75 to be the place locally where 10 11 children can receive the services close to home that 12 they need when they have the most significant 13 disabilities. So, this is not about getting rid of 14 District 75. In fact, it's the opposite. It's about 15 making sure the kids in D75 that need to be there are the ones that most need it. That said, we need more 16 17 kids in inclusive programs. So right now, I would say 18 that we have 5,000 seats for students in specialized 19 programs. We have another 3,300 where families 20 applied, and they want those seats. Now, if we were 21 to just look at our incoming kindergarten classes, we have about 15,000 kids that come into our 2.2 23 kindergarten every year. I would like to offer specialized programs to every one of those children 24 25 that are coming in, and so that's a very, you know,

2 imperfect projection, but the dream here would be to 3 offer those seats.

COUNCIL MEMBER STEVENS: Well, we don't 4 5 have to dream, and that's why, for me, a lot of the words are not necessary, because if you're saying 6 that's the projection and that's what we need, then 7 8 you work with us so we can fight to figure out how to 9 get there, and so that, to me, is where I'm a little frustrated, because it's like, okay, we're on the 10 11 same team. If you're saying you need those seats, 12 then we should be figuring that out and not all this 13 other stuff. You're saying if there's incoming 14 kindergarten students and we want to have it, then 15 that's the conversation, because I think that that's 16 why everyone's kind of a little frustrated. I'm going 17 to stop here, because I know I'm going over time, but 18 I did have one question that's a little bit off of 19 this. It's just around, like, what are you doing 20 around workforce with students with disabilities, 21 because I think that's another piece that I'm really, really focused on, because even when we're thinking 2.2 23 about workforce development for young people, we still have the highest unemployment rate for young 24 25 people in the city, and a lot of those young people

2 are students with disabilities, and so what are you 3 guys doing around that and ensuring that they have 4 pathways to careers as adults, and I'm done. Thank 5 you.

CHIEF HAMMER: Well, thank you so much for 6 7 all the passion you're bringing to this hearing and 8 for, you know, asking this question around pathways 9 and work-based learning opportunities. This is absolutely a priority for Deputy Chancellor Foti and 10 11 our division, and we've been working really closely with our Office of Student Pathways to ensure that 12 students with disabilities are included in our career 13 pathways programs, and students with IEPs are 14 15 absolutely a part of each and every one of the Office of Student Pathways programs. Our divisions work 16 17 together to provide coaching support for CTE teachers 18 and providers on how to ensure students with IEPs are 19 successful in their classes and their programs, and as of school year '23, 22,637 students with IEPs 20 21 participated in work-based learning and career 2.2 readiness programs through the Office of Student 23 Pathways, and that number rises each and every year. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you, and in 24 your Pathways, what's the pathway when students leave 25

2	the program to have careers? Is that being taught in
3	Future… I know they're also part of Future Ready in
4	your offices. Just to finish off of that line of
5	questioning, what's the pathway? I've visited some
6	independent living sites in my District. I have one.
7	What's the pathway once they're done with that to
8	have meaningful careers to live independently, right,
9	move around the city, have an apartment,
10	transportation, and get to and from work?
11	CHIEF HAMMER: Great question, and one
12	that we've all been working on very hard. Created a
13	new role within this new division to focus
14	specifically on this work. Somebody to work closely
15	with Student Pathways, District 75, as it comes under
16	Deputy Chancellor Foti's leadership to ensure that
17	we're being really strategic about how we think about
18	this. First, on Future Ready, we're pushing students
19	with disabilities are in this program providing
20	really high-quality work-based learning
21	opportunities. 14 percent of the cohort of kids who
22	participated in Future Ready were kids with IEPs in
23	school year '23, and so still work to do to continue
24	to provide access, but kids are absolutely getting
25	access. You talked a little bit about adapted skills

2 for living. Deputy Chancellor Foti and I had the 3 pleasure of going on a school visit to the Riverview 4 School 277Q in Queens District 75 school, with Principal Beal, and we saw firsthand the impact of an 5 adaptive living space within the school community has 6 7 on those students. Anybody who's been to a secondary District 75 school and has seen students working in 8 9 the snack shop or working, you know, working on their, on their ADL skills sees how great kids, young 10 11 adults feel when they're given that opportunity, and 12 so we're working alongside our Office of Space 13 Planning to investigate ways to expand that those 14 sorts of opportunities which are so important, not 15 only in District 75, we're also looking across our 16 ACES programs to ensure that our high school ACES 17 programs have access to those too.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: But some of your 18 19 sites are not completely built out. How many sites 20 are you looking to build out? So those are the type 21 of questions we want to know. What is your 2.2 projection? How many more do you need to build out? 23 As we really meet the needs of these students, are there internships, is there mentorship for them? Is 24 there coaching? 25

2	CHIEF HAMMER: I hear you on that, and
3	it's, you know, it's a conversation that's going on
4	right now with our Space Planning Group. They have
5	been great, and they have approached us and said,
6	hey, we have resources for this, and we want to get
7	some of these started so we're working on some
8	immediate term goals, and as that work evolves, we
9	want to work with you to talk about whether or not
10	more resources will be needed for this work.
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: I visited a site that
12	needs to be built out, so I'm working with facilities
13	as we speak. The students actually have nothing, and
14	that's the site that they're supposed to be.
15	So, students who have integrated co-
16	teaching classes or special education classes find
17	themselves blocked from Future Ready, CTE, and Career
18	Pathway Program. What change needs to help ensure
19	that students with disabilities have access and
20	support they need to participate in those programs?
21	Quite a few barriers. How do we remove those barriers
22	to have students, when we talk about equity, this is
23	what we mean when we say equity. Remove the barriers
24	that stop students from having access to these
25	programs.

2	CHIEF HAMMER: Yeah. As I mentioned
3	earlier, as of school year '23, 4,999 students
4	participated in Future Ready. Of those students, 715
5	of those students had IEPs, so that was 14 percent of
6	the cohort. When you think about, you know, 22
7	percent of students in New York City public schools
8	have IEPs, we have a little bit of work to, to make
9	that truly, you know, truly
10	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Equitable? That's
11	going to be our word of the day.
12	CHIEF HAMMER: But we're working towards
13	that and that number is improving. Of course, our
14	other work-based learning programs, it's more
15	directly in line with that 21, 22 percent number.
16	Programs like Career Readiness and Modern Youth
17	Apprenticeship, CTE for All, Summer Youth Employment,
18	all of those programs are providing, you know, access
19	to students with IEPs to work-based learning
20	opportunities.
21	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Do we track those
22	students to see where we have to do more work, where
23	we have to do more investment and do we track for
24	success or because you still have cohorts that are
25	coming through. How do we perfect the system so the

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 93 2 next cohort is not going through what the previous 3 cohort went through? 4 CHIEF HAMMER: Yeah. I mean, we have work to do to perfect the system obviously. 5 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You got a lot of 6 7 work. CHIEF HAMMER: One of the things that 8 9 we're focusing on is around communication with families. We know how important they are as a partner 10 11 in the transition planning process. I have to plug a couple of our resources while we're here. We have 12 great resources on our website and in our schools. 13 The transition guide for students with IEPs. We also 14 15 have an ask and share document that kind of outlines 16 all the pieces of the IEP that can walk the parents 17 through the entire IEP meeting and have really great 18 questions that they should ask of their IEP team as 19 the meeting's happening. We work closely with 20 families to develop this resource and so, obviously, 21 appreciate all of your partnership and helping to 2.2 make sure people are aware that these exist so that 23 students are really prepared and supported through this process. 24

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 94 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And students in 2 3 transfer schools with IEP, how are they supported? CHIEF HAMMER: Students in transfer 4 5 schools with IEPs? CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Mm-hmm. 6 7 CHIEF HAMMER: Suzanne, you want to take this one? 8 9 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: I think we got an answer over there. Ma'am, come forward. And the 10 11 website also needs some upgrading. 12 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CORSO: Thank 13 you for the feedback. We'll absolutely work on the website. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. It has to 16 be parent-friendly, right? I'm a parent and I think 17 I'm tech-savvy and it's so hard to navigate that on websites sometimes. I think it should be parent-18 19 friendly. 20 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CORSO: Deeply heard. When we look at District 79 and our transfer 21 schools, one of the most important things is to 2.2 23 prepare them for career at the same time that they're getting their diploma, and so there are a couple 24 25 situations that we have that are really supportive of

2 that. One thing the superintendent is doing is 3 looking at the transfer schools. Some of them may 4 have carpentry. Some of them may have culinary. But 5 at the school you're at, you may not want the career development option that's at that school so what he's 6 doing is actually partnering the schools together so 7 they're a little consortium. So, if I'm at a transfer 8 9 school that's offering carpentry, but I'm really interested in the culinary arts, having access to 10 11 those free opportunities to be able to develop those 12 skills at the same time I'm working on my degree. 13 Certainly, connecting those students in transfer 14 schools to Future Ready is a huge part of it. I'm 15 working with Job Corps, and all of the amazing District 79 programs are part of this as well. And 16 17 excited to share some of those real career and 18 technical skills that we're supporting students with. 19 One of the things that we've noticed for our students 20 with IEPs and transfer schools is many of them are 21 already working, and working to make sure that we 2.2 have actually school work that's accessible to them 23 during hours when they are not working so that they continue to earn credits and get their high school 24 25 diploma. Thank you.

2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: On your website, it 3 says coming soon. What's the holdup? Is there a 4 commitment in the next two weeks we can find that 5 information on the website while you rebuild out this 6 website?

7 CHIEF HAMMER: We very much appreciate you bringing this to our attention, and we've done some 8 9 work to our website and make sure that this information is accessible to families. The 10 11 information can be found under the programming 12 infrastructure tab of the playbook under equity, and so we've made some of those fixes to the website, and 13 14 we'll continue to work with our partners to ensure 15 that families are able to find that easily. 16 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. I'm going 17 to pass it over to Council Member Hanif. I'll come back. 18 19 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Thank you, Chair 20 Joseph. Good afternoon. Thanks for being here. My office has heard from countless special education 21

teacher support services providers about the delayed payments, which I know has come up several times already, but specifically the DOE's announcement in mid-December that they would only pay for services

moving forward and not allow back billing for the 2 3 first four months of the school year even if services were provided as well as the universal denial of the 4 5 enhanced rate to special education teacher support services providers has basically left our schools 6 7 short thousands of dollars per child for legally mandated services. I'm concerned about the impact of 8 9 the policies on the schools in my District and, of course, citywide. And my first question is, if you 10 11 would be able to commit to reimbursing schools for 12 the services rendered between September through 13 December and to provide makeup opportunities for students who missed out on the mandated services. 14 15 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yeah. Thank you 16 for the question, Council Member. It's a great 17 question, and it gives me the chance to clear a few 18 things up. I'm about to give what will sound like a 19 complicated answer. I am not trying to filibuster 20 you. What I'm trying to say to ... CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Our rule in education 21 is KISS it, keep it simple. 2.2

23 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes. And what 24 I'm trying to tell you is that we have a crisis that

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 98 is not simple, and we need this Council to engage and 2 3 support us in addressing the crisis. COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: I understand that. 4 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: This is the most 5 engaged Council you will ever find. 6 7 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: On special education, for sure. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: We've been at the forefront since 2022, since I got here, whether it's 10 11 transportation, IEPs, we have been partners lockstep with you so I don't think that comment was necessary. 12 13 We have been engaging with you. 14 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I apologize. 15 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Yes, we have a crisis. We know that. That's why we're here, and 16 17 that's why we're having this hearing. It's not to get 18 you moment, it's to put everything out up front and 19 make sure we can find solutions working with this Council. 20 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I appreciate 21 that, Chairwoman. I'm sorry if I offended. I 2.2 23 recognize we all know what a committed Council this is when it comes to special education. What I'm 24 specifically referring to is our IESP problem, which 25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 99 is incredibly complicated for a long list of reasons. 2 3 There's no way to make it simple. I spend most of my day every day studying our data, reading our cases, 4 5 working with our staff, looking at deployments, looking at case law. I'm saying this is actually a 6 7 really serious policy crisis. 8 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: For the purposes of 9 my questions right now, and I totally would love to hear the longer response, but for the purposes of 10 11 just my question. 12 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes. 13 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: The reimbursement 14 cannot be expected from the September through 15 December. GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: No. Part of what 16 17 we were cautioned by ... 18 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Right now, I'll 19 just take the no for now. 20 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Okay. 21 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Then more broadly, 2.2 can you walk me through DOE's current process for 23 paying providers? GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Sure. That is a 24 very important question. It gives me the chance to 25

2 talk about the LV litigation, which has been around 3 for a long, long time. In the summer of 2023, the 4 court entered a consent order that was rooted in deep work that we did with the court special master to 5 assess on a comprehensive basis where payments were 6 7 going wrong and why it had become so difficult. We are undertaking more than 40 commitments under this 8 9 order to completely transform and overhaul our payments process. There's no doubt that there's been 10 11 a backlog for a long time. We're making tremendous progress in catching up with it. I have continued to 12 13 encourage folks with specific case information or 14 specific examples to reach out to me directly so that 15 we can run those down. COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: That doesn't answer 16 17 the question around the current process. Could you 18 describe how the LV litigation relates to the current 19 process? 20 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Sure. The LV 21 litigation covers Due Process cases. Once an 2.2 impartial hearing officer makes a decision, issues an 23 order saying here's what DOE has to do to implement the IEP or IESP, the case goes over to the 24 Implementation Team within the Office of the General 25

2	Counsel, which has to break down the decision from
3	the hearing officer, make sure it's clear what relief
4	has been requested, seek certain authorizations,
5	whether it's from providers, parents, or attorneys,
6	make sure we've got a clear basis for what it is we'd
7	be paying for, and then move forward to authorize
8	those payments. That process then moves over to the
9	Division of Financial Operations, which my
10	understanding is getting payments out the day they
11	receive our authorization or within a day.

12 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: What do you expect 13 is the timeline for payments that are not delayed?

GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So, under LV,

15 the requirement is that we have to make payments 16 within 35 days of receiving the order. The State is 17 actually asking us to try to get that, I think via 18 U.S. DOE, is asking us to get that down to 30 days. 19 We're not at those targets yet, but that's obviously 20 what we're working towards.

21 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: And in terms of one 22 year, two years, when can we expect on-time payment? 23 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I don't have an 24 answer for you yet, but would be really happy to talk

25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 102 2 offline about the work that has to happen in order to 3 get there. 4 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Chair, permission to ask a few more questions? Thank you. 5 And then could you share how you all are 6 7 communicating with families about the impact of 8 delayed services? 9 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes. I'm so glad you asked. We're doing a few things. One of the 10 11 things we've done, which caused a lot of noise at the 12 beginning of this year, is we said we have to stop 13 taking escalation phone calls from vendors in order 14 to clear our phone lines to be able to speak directly 15 to parents. So, that's really the shortest answer, is 16 when we're directly in touch with parents, we are 17 always able to get the information we need faster, 18 which allows us to move faster. Obviously, that 19 created a lot of frustration for vendors. We knew we 20 had a solution coming. We are in the process of 21 standing up, and I think we're going online in the 2.2 next month or two, we're in the process of standing 23 up a customer service center where parents, attorneys, vendors can check on our website or call 24 25 into a call center and say, what exactly is the

2 status of my case, what is the timeline that I should 3 expect.

4 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: And then what 5 alternatives is the DOE providing to families to 6 ensure their legally mandated services are provided, 7 and what measures are being taken to share 8 information to families in need of language access 9 services?

CHIEF HAMMER: So, I'll jump in here. So, 10 11 you know, specific to the students in private and parochial schools, I think what we want to spend a 12 13 little bit of time talking a little bit about today 14 is the process moving forward. So just this week, 15 we've published to our website comprehensive 16 information for families around the process to submit 17 a parental notice of intent for the next school year, 18 and so families have access to that information. 19 We've shared that with our non-public schools. We're 20 going to be doing direct outreach to families to inform them of where this guidance lives and to help 21 2.2 them through the process, and so as they receive 23 that, they're going to be able to inform us well in advance of June 1st, and we'll be able to work with 24 them over the summer in order to arrange these 25

services. You know, one of the questions you asked 2 earlier was around payments to schools, right, but 3 4 the process here is really that families, they need to work with the DOE. That is how the process is 5 established. We should be partnering with families to 6 7 arrange these services directly. And while our 8 schools are partners, right, providers are submitting 9 payments and providers are billing directly to the DOE. Really payments are not going to schools or 10 11 should not be going to schools. That's not the 12 process. So establishing this now and getting this 13 information to families now, well in advance of June 1st, is going to give us the opportunity to work with 14 15 families to get services arranged up and running over 16 the summer. Every family of a student in private and 17 religious schools, we understand they expect the 18 services are in place at the start of school. 19 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Absolutely. 20 CHIEF HAMMER: We get that. In order to do 21 that, we need to know where you're sending your 2.2 child. We need to know if you're going to continue to 23 enroll your child in private school. We need that information. And so that is why we need to enforce 24 deadlines, and that is why that law exists that 25

2	requires families to inform us by June 1st. And so
3	now that we have these processes in place, we feel
4	really confident that this is going to go very well
5	for the upcoming school year.

COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: And then I want to 6 7 talk a little bit about the lapsing federal stimulus dollars. I understand that the DOE provides special 8 9 education services for pre-K programs and in FY 2025, the City added 55 million dollars in City tax levy, 10 11 but this funding was not baselined. Could you share what the City's plan is to continue to fund the 12 13 special education services for pre-K after FY 2025 14 and ensure that students in pre-K continue to receive 15 their mandated services?

SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 16 17 So, first I want to acknowledge that 16 million was 18 baselined to replace stimulus funding for our CPSC 19 administrators and some related service providers on 20 our itinerant team, and another 40 million was 21 baseline for the preschool special education 2.2 enhancement contract. You're correct, the 55 million 23 allocation was just for this year, and we're in consistent communication with our partners in City 24

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 106 2 Hall and OMB about the need for that money to 3 persist. 4 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: This is very 5 important. Thank you. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Council Member 6 Dinowitz. 7 8 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Thank you, 9 Chair. Good afternoon. I hope you're doing well. I want to talk a little bit about these PATH and NEST 10 11 programs. You speak glowingly of them, about how it's 12 inclusive, both general education and special 13 education students, and you spoke about it's like a 14 whole school community on board. I mean, to me that 15 just sounds like good education and what all our 16 schools should be doing, and you spoke about the 17 graduation rates of kids with IEPs at NEST, for 18 example, being higher than District 75. What is the 19 achievement or what is the graduation rate and 20 success rate of general education students in these 21 programs? CHIEF SANCHEZ: You're talking, just want 2.2 23 to be clear, about the general education students in the same class or in the same school? 24 25

2	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Yeah, compared
3	to general education students in a typical community
4	school program, how do the general education students
5	at NEST or PATH or any of these programs fare in
6	comparison?
7	CHIEF SANCHEZ: So, to your initial
8	example, NEST students are graduating at a higher or
9	on pace with their peers who do not have an IEP so
10	they're either higher or on pace. PATH is, we don't
11	have grad students who have graduated the system out
12	of PATH. I think our oldest PATH student is either a
13	second or a third grader right now and then one
14	middle school.
15	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Thank you for
16	that. What I'm asking is the comparison of just the
17	general education students at NEST compared to the
18	general education students who are not at NEST.
19	CHIEF SANCHEZ: The NEST students are
20	graduating at a higher rate than their non-disabled,
21	non-NEST student peers.
22	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: So, I want to
23	make sure I understand, the program like NEST is
24	better both for students with disabilities and
25	general education students. Is that fair to say?

2	CHIEF SANCHEZ: That is fair to say, and
3	research is very clear that inclusive environments
4	create optimal learning environments for students who
5	have IEPs and students who do not have IEPs.
6	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: And so I wasn't
7	clear on why these programs aren't being expanded.
8	CHIEF SANCHEZ: So this year
9	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Can you make
10	that clear to me?
11	CHIEF SANCHEZ: Yeah, I'm going to do my
12	best.
13	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Thank you.
14	CHIEF SANCHEZ: This year we were able to
15	expand with investment from our City partners to
16	three districts that Deputy Chancellor referenced
17	that every kindergarten student in those districts
18	diagnosed with autism was offered a seat in a
19	specialized autism program, either NEST, Horizon, or
20	AIMS. We are working now to obtain additional
21	resources and we're working with our City partners to
22	expand because we know what works. We know what is
23	best for students based on the research and based on
24	our data that you're referring to.
25	

2 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Yeah, I quess 3 it's just confusing because if it works, it works. If 4 it's better for the special education students and general education students, it's confusing as to why 5 it's not expanded. 6 7 CHIEF SANCHEZ: And I think one of the points that Deputy Chancellor Foti raised earlier is 8 9 that, for example, these are considered innovative programs along the State continuum, whereas District 10 11 75 is a mandated program. 12 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Sure. 13 CHIEF SANCHEZ: So we're working with our partners to identify resources to grow these out, but 14 15 they are not considered mandated programs. 16 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Right. And I ask 17 about it in context of a program, but it really 18 should be just the way education is done, right, like 19 we speak a lot about universal design, and so what 20 communication and what work is your department doing 21 with, you know, general teaching and instruction? 2.2 What collaboration is being done to ensure all of our 23 public schools, our community schools are engaging in this type of education, which clearly benefits both 24

109

2 students with disabilities and students without 3 disabilities?

4 CHIEF SANCHEZ: So, we are working as DIAL was born very recently. We are working closely with 5 our partners in the Division of School Leadership, 6 7 otherwise known as DSL, to ensure these practices are 8 spread as widely as we can. For example, we've 9 trained over 7,000 related service providers on these tenets around inclusive environments and how to have 10 11 universal design for learning practices.

12 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: But isn't the 13 point that it shouldn't just be the related service 14 providers, everyone in the school community? So first 15 of all, is that being done to both the general 16 education teachers, guidance, everyone in the school 17 and in other schools. And second is how is DOE 18 assessing whether that's being done and the impact of that work? 19

20 CHIEF SANCHEZ: So, we track all of our 21 trainings and supports that are offered to school 22 communities. There are significant trainings by our 23 central team around autism, behavioral supports, 24 building inclusive environments that schools have the 25 opportunity to participate in, and we do track that

2	to see which schools have participated and which
3	schools have not, and follow up accordingly. But I
4	want to be very clear because the specialized
5	program, what makes that so successful is that the
6	classroom becomes the therapeutic environment and it
7	is designed as such, and that is what makes this
8	program successful is the pre-service training, the
9	investment and the design of a therapeutic
10	environment so that the students' needs are met right
11	there in their classroom, and there's a reason why
12	that is successful, and that's not replicable without
13	investing and rebuilding in those programs.

COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: But is that 14 15 public, right? Like when you are training a school, 16 does the community know that this school is trained 17 in these types of therapeutic environments? Are there any incentives other than the goodwill of the 18 19 principal or teachers there to ensure that all of our schools are providing for our kids with disabilities? 20 21 CHIEF SANCHEZ: Yeah, I think that in

terms of incentives for a specialized program, I
think we have not needed any incentives. Principals
as well as families are asking for these programs.
Superintendents are asking for more specialized

2 programs. The incentive really is that it enhances 3 your school climate and culture and it improves 4 student outcomes.

5 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: And how is the 6 school being assessed on that? Because what we always 7 see is credit accrual, state tests, and that's kind 8 of like it.

9 CHIEF SANCHEZ: Right. Our Central Autism Team implements family surveys every year to the 10 11 families, and we're happy to share some of that with the Council if it's helpful, like what is the 12 13 family's experience. We're also tracking academic 14 outcomes for students in the specialized programs and 15 have that data available that we could share as well. 16 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: I think the more 17 we get into the direction of just ensuring every 18 school community is designed to support as many 19 learners as possible, with exceptions obviously, we

I do want to ask about something that does need specialized instruction and that's literacy in high schools. Something I saw a huge problem with, students coming into my classroom who couldn't decode. And over the years, it became very clear to

would see a lot more success.

2 me that DOE has no interest in providing any 3 incentives for schools to assess and educate students 4 who need literacy. They've done Wilson trainings here 5 and there. And when I've brought this up with the DOE, they said, well, we're not allowed to give 6 7 credit to schools for doing what's essentially high 8 schools, can't give credit to high schools for what's 9 essentially an elementary school skill. Has that changed in recent years? And if so, what incentives 10 11 are in place to ensure that our high school students are able to read? Are schools still disincentivized 12 13 from providing classes that our students may need in 14 the community schools?

15 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: I mean, the next step for New York City Reads is to provide mandated 16 interventions, and that is what needs to happen for 17 18 our high schoolers. We're seeing great success with 19 certain sets of interventions that catch kids up in 20 terms of learning how to read. And so I wouldn't call 21 it an incentive, but I would call it an upcoming 2.2 expectation.

COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: But if schools are being told, the most important thing for you to do is have students accrue credits in certain

classes, and the most important thing for you to do is have, you know, by sophomore year, X percent of your students will have an English credit and these reading classes don't provide English credits, how are you ensuring that principals aren't scared to provide kids with the education they actually need and deserve?

9 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CORSO: Yeah. Thank you so much for asking. I can provide a quick 10 11 update on this. Just working with the Queen's South 12 Superintendent of High Schools, we actually have a partnership with McGraw-Hill Corrective Reading that 13 14 does offer credit-bearing courses that help students 15 develop reading skills, and that's happening at the B 16 levels and the C levels where students are earning 17 credit at the high school level and developing their 18 reading skills, which is a phenomenal move that we 19 need to adopt. 20 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Is there any

22 publicly that we can all see?

21

23 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CORSO: I don't 24 have anything on that, but I'm happy to send you the 25 information on corrective reading.

publication or data available for that online

2	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: That would be
3	delightful. Lastly, the Due Process cases. Let's call
4	them that. You mentioned you hired 20 special
5	education teachers to address this. What analysis has
6	the DOE done in terms of age and disability
7	classification to ask at what age are you seeing most
8	kids when their parents sue the City, and what is the
9	disability classification that you see most prevalent
10	in these lawsuits and, subsequent to that, how are
11	you utilizing these special education teachers or
12	building programs to specifically address those age
13	groups and those disability classifications?
14	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: So, it's our
15	younger students. Most of them have not ever
16	attended. So, kindergarten, age five, dyslexia, aka
17	learning disability, and autism are our biggest
18	classifications.
19	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: So, these 20
20	special education teachers, my assumption would be
21	that given that this is the most prevalent age group
22	and classification, that those special educations are
23	particularly trained to not only provide the
24	education but to support other teachers, ideally to
25	mitigate or avoid lawsuits in the first place.

2	CHIEF HAMMER: So, absolutely, we're
3	working on training of those sets of teachers, and
4	Mia will be sworn in and support here, but just to be
5	clear, that cohort of teachers are being deployed to
6	private and religious schools in order to arrange
7	special ed teacher support services proactively to
8	avoid the need for Due Process complaints. So, the
9	need for autism programs, the need for dyslexia
10	programs to address traditional carter cases that
11	Deputy Chancellor Foti just spoke of, those teachers
12	are not directly addressing that. They're addressing
13	the needs for services in private and religious
14	schools.
15	COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Okay. So, you do
16	have a system to address a particular problem with
17	the private schools, but what I'm hearing is you also
18	are not targeting the areas where you are seeing the
19	most Carter cases or Due Process cases. Is that
20	correct?
21	CHIEF HAMMER: I think the vision there is
22	to build out our highly specialized programs to serve
23	as competitive alternatives for those families, and
24	so our program such as AIMS, which is six students,
25	two teachers, it's a special education teacher and a

speech teacher working together to develop students' 2 3 communication and language development needs 4 alongside a classroom paraprofessional. This AIMS program is extremely competitive to what's being 5 offered in our Carter schools right now, and so what 6 7 we're seeing is we're offering this to more families 8 through the pilot that Deputy Chancellor Foti spoke 9 about. Families want this program. And so what we are trying to do as we're addressing Due Process 10 11 complaints from our non-public schools, we're trying to build these highly specialized programs for 12 13 students on the autism spectrum so parents know that 14 the local community school has what's needed in order 15 to meet that child's needs.

16 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Can I also give 17 a sense of scale that I wish I had brought up earlier 18 in this hearing? The number of Carter cases, so the 19 number of students for whom we are making tuition 20 payments has remained stable over the last four or 21 five years for data reasons that I won't get into. I 2.2 am careful not to give exact numbers, but the number 23 of Carter students, Carter, has ranged between 6,000 and 6,500. That's a relatively stable number. By 24 contrast, the number of IESP cases for which we were 25

1	COMMITTEE	ON	EDUCATION
---	-----------	----	-----------

	making payments in Fiscal Year '19 was in the range
3	of 2,500, whereas in Fiscal Year '24, this is likely
	to be a low estimate, was about 12,500. So just in
5	terms of where the demand is, where the claims arise
6	from, I think those numbers may be informative.

7 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Okay. Thank you for that. I keep hearing about autism, which is 8 9 wonderful. I don't want to take anything away from 10 that. I think the program as you describe it is great 11 if the data backs it up. But just going back to the 12 Carter cases, if I'm hearing that the number one area is learning disabilities and dyslexia, and I'm asking 13 14 about that, and the answer is autism, those two don't 15 align. And I just want to understand more how as a 16 system, as an agency, you are addressing a 17 significant need for kids with learning disabilities 18 at the kindergarten level to prevent them from 19 needing outside services, like at best, right, but 20 also we know that ... they became my students, and I was dealing with kids who couldn't read in high school, 21 and I would have rather not. It was such a shame that 2.2 23 they came to my class not knowing how to read, and so how as a system are we identifying the problem of 24 25 kids with learning disabilities and saying we're

2 going to make heavy investments in this particular 3 disability classification for this particular age 4 group?

DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah. So, while 5 speech and language and learning disability dyslexia 6 7 are, I was naming the highest, the percentage-wise 8 the highest is autism in terms we're losing 9 kindergartners to non-public schools with a disability classification of autism, which is why, to 10 11 John's point, we focused on opening programs in those 12 districts that were going to be competitors, and it's 13 worked, right? We had more parents apply for those 14 programs than we could. When they didn't get in, they 15 chose our Carter options, right, and so we have proof of concept. We know that if we build these programs, 16 parents will come. Investments have been flowing into 17 18 other places, right. For the past 10 years, we talked 19 about the rising costs of Due Process. We've talked 20 about mandated funding for District 75. Fair student 21 funding helps, but it doesn't pay for the total 2.2 amount for these programs.

COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: So again, you have a program that works, or you say it works. I would just think that if it works, if it's doing

right by our kids while saving money, while keeping the funding in a robust public education system, I would think the Administration would be interested in investing in what works. Investing is what is morally right and what is fiscally right for our city. And it sounds like you're saying it without saying it, that those investments are not being made.

9 I am interested in that data about the literacy for high schoolers. This is no doubt a very 10 11 complicated issue that I'm sure I could talk about 12 for hours, but Deputy Chancellor, I know this is an 13 issue you care deeply about, and you know that it's 14 more than about caring about an issue. It's about 15 working towards an issue so I thank you for your work 16 and look forward to collaborating more on the issue 17 of educating our kids with disabilities. Thank you.

18 CHIEF SANCHEZ: Sorry. I wanted to add one 19 quick piece, if I may, I don't want you to think or 20 anyone to think that we have forgotten or lost focus on students who have learning disabilities or any 21 other disability classification other than autism. 2.2 23 And this year, in a growing trend, we have 960 schools that have what's called a centrally funded 24 intervention teacher whose sole focus is on 25

1	COMMITTEE	ON EDUCATIO	Ν

2	addressing literacy, whether a student has autism or
3	not or an IEP or not in some cases, and there is a
4	real focus on diagnostic literacy instruction, and I
5	believe almost half, if not more, of those working in
6	schools with grades 6 through 12 so for the older
7	students as well.

8 COUNCIL MEMBER DINOWITZ: Thank you. 9 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. I have a 10 question from Council Member Lee. She said regarding 11 behavior, how many of the D75 schools are located in 12 buildings that have school clinics, and how has that 13 partnership been so far?

DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: I have to get you that number, Chair, but we'll get back to you this week.

17 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: In terms of workforce 18 for paraprofessionals, what specific efforts is DOE 19 doing to recruit paraprofessionals? And if there's 20 teachers that have been excessed, is there room for 21 them to come back, and how do we cut the red tape on 22 the hiring process?

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IANNIELLO: Thank you,
Chair. As far as the paraprofessionals go, we are
actively recruiting on a daily basis. We have an open

2	survey on our website that anyone who has an interest
3	can apply on that site. We have been holding borough-
4	based job fairs. We have had seven in the last two
5	months, which have resulted in almost 2,000 new
6	substitute para nominations. They are going through
7	the process right now. We have already hired this
8	year almost 3,000 new substitute paras. And we still
9	have about, including the people we just nominated,
10	about another 1,000 after that that are still in
11	process. So, they are going through that process. We
12	expect them to be available no later than mid-
13	February, and we will continue to have these fairs
14	until May.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: The most complaints
16	we get on this end is once a para is nominated, the
17	process takes forever, so what's the timeline once
18	someone is nominated for them to get hired?
19	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IANNIELLO: So a lot of
20	that depends on the applicant themselves. There are
21	five workshops that are required prior to employment.
22	Those would be the required State workshops for
23	anyone working in a classroom, which is violence
24	prevention, DASA, child abuse identification, and we
25	do require autism as well. There is a four-hour

workshop that's designed by DOE on basically how to 2 3 be a para professional. And then we also have an 4 orientation. They have to complete those workshops. It's probably about 15 hours to 20 hours altogether, 5 depending on their self-pace. It could take them a 6 7 week. It could take them a month. It could take them 8 two months. It's really up to them. The process 9 starts with the nomination. If it starts at a school level, then the nomination generates an application. 10 11 The applicant has to put an application in in order 12 to move forward, and then they start and they would 13 get an assessment. And we do an English writing assessment and an oral assessment in our offices and 14 15 in larger spaces, probably four days a week. If they 16 are part of this job fair recruitment piece, they are 17 actually being assessed while they are at the job 18 fair prior to that so we're skipping a step basically 19 with those folks. Every Friday or Monday, depending 20 on the systems, but every Friday or Monday, we 21 actually send an email to every applicant to let them 2.2 know where they are in the process. Those emails go 23 out religiously and they are able to look at that email, figure out what it is that they need, and then 24 25 they can complete that. I say, you know, between two

1COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION1242weeks and two months, and it's really their own self-3pace.

4 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Two weeks to two months. Currently, there's a vacancy of 1,600 paras? 5 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IANNIELLO: Yes, it's 6 7 1,616 actually. We have already hired 1,540 new full-8 time paras. Of course, they come from our 9 subpopulation. There's no hiring freeze on that, but the vacancies are there. We see that some of them 10 11 that are nominated, they do go through that process 12 very quickly because they already have what they 13 need. All they do is an orientation with us. But some 14 of them are waiting for their State certification, 15 which takes a little while. We are able to do some 16 sort of expedition on those certifications if we know 17 who those folks are, but we encourage them as 18 substitutes to immediately apply for the 19 certification and take their exam to do that. There 20 are also a lot of situations where a school may have 21 a vacancy, but it's being covered by a substitute who 2.2 just doesn't want full-time employment. 23 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. That was Council Member Lee's question. 24

2	I'm going to go back to the very
3	beginning. I just want some basic data information.
4	If the data is not available, just please get it back
5	to me. For the current school year 2023-2024, how
6	many and what percentage of students have IEPs based
7	on race, ethnicity, gender, students in shelter,
8	students in foster care, English language learners,
9	and students in bilingual special education programs?
10	And I would like to acknowledge Council
11	Member Restler.
12	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Chair, I know
13	that there were significant data requests from the
14	Council. We have all of those with us today. We
15	brought physical copies as well, if you'd like them.
16	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, you'll be handing
17	them out?
18	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Absolutely.
19	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. And of
20	these students, how many and what percentage are not
21	receiving at least one of their service mandated in
22	their IEP?
23	You brought one copy? You can figure I'm
24	not happy today. I'm very unhappy.
25	

2 CHIEF HAMMER: Just going back to the 3 first question there around counts of students. In school year 2023-2024, there were 184,842 students 4 with IEPs out of 820,241 students. That's 22.5 5 percent of students had ... 6 7 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Can you speak up a little, please? 8 9 CHIEF HAMMER: 22.5 percent of students had IEPs in school year '24. This school year, there 10 11 are 188,791 students out of 813,880 students. 23.2 12 percent of students have IEPs in New York City public 13 schools. For students in shelter, last year, 8,951 students had IEPs out of 64,668 students, 13.8 14 15 percent of the population. This year, 10,586 students 16 out of 67,545 students, 15.7 percent. Students in 17 other temporary housing, last year, 11,181 out of 18 82,777. That's 13.5 percent. This year, 12,377 out of 19 88,021. That's 14.1 percent. 20 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And out of all of 21 these students, how many and what percentage are not 2.2 receiving at least one of their mandated services? 23 CHIEF HAMMER: Yeah, so as Deputy Chancellor testified, we've continued to make 24 25 progress towards full service and not where we need

2	to be. And so as of last year, 92 percent of students
3	were receiving all of their mandated programs. In
4	terms of all related services, we were at about 95
5	percent. But in terms of the specific number of
6	students that did not receive at least one service,
7	so all of their recommended programs, all of their
8	recommended services, speech, occupational therapy,
9	physical therapy, that number was 23,906. That's 12.9
10	percent of
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And of those
12	students, who have not received no services at all.
13	CHIEF HAMMER: That number is 1,774.
14	That's 1 percent. 99 percent of students are
15	receiving at least one service.
16	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And what is in place
17	to eventually get the students their services?
18	CHIEF HAMMER: We talked a little bit
19	about services through after-school and Saturday and
20	weekend academies. That has a great lever for
21	families that have allowed us to arrange services for
22	students in the event that we don't have a provider
23	in the school.
24	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What are the most
25	common type of service not being received by students

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 128
2	with disabilities? For each service type, how many
3	students are not receiving their services?
4	CHIEF HAMMER: In terms of programs,
5	special class math, special class social studies,
6	special class science have been traditionally a
7	challenge, right, and that's largely due to schools
8	seeking to find a certified special education teacher
9	who also has the content knowledge to really deliver
10	high-quality instruction to that section. In terms of
11	related services, speech, including bilingual speech,
12	occupational therapy, have been a challenge.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Is there anything in
14	works to remedy that?
15	CHIEF HAMMER: Absolutely.
16	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Talk to me about
17	that.
18	CHIEF SANCHEZ: Yes, I can speak to that.
19	In our conversations with other large school
20	districts, they are all sharing that they are facing
21	significant challenges around identifying and hiring
22	occupational and especially bilingual speech
23	therapists. Many of them rely, over 60 percent, other
24	school districts, on vendors. And we are fortunate to
25	have a significant workforce of over 7,000 related

service providers that are public school staff here. 2 3 In terms of mitigating these national shortages that 4 are really concerning across the board to all of us, we have partnered with our colleagues in the Division 5 of Human Resources and have a number of innovative 6 7 incentive programs for eligible and licensed 8 credential providers to come work for us, from loan 9 forgiveness in high needs districts to scholarship programs with local universities where their entire 10 11 tuition is paid to come work here, as well as other incentives around tuition reimbursement and the 12 13 ability to take courses. We are often at every hiring 14 hall, universities, professional organization events 15 to recruit and seek to find folks to come and do this 16 work. In schools where we do not have a public school provider available, like Jessica mentioned, preschool 17 18 services are largely provided by vendors and non-19 public school staff because the majority of those 20 students are not in public school settings. We have 21 posted now a very innovative related services RFP 2.2 that take feedback from our community members, 23 including current providers and clinicians. Chair, our current model of vendor services utilizes a fee-24 for-service model, and if the student doesn't come to 25

2	school that day, the clinician does not get paid, and
3	that's almost impossible for someone to sustain. The
4	new RFP has increased rates but also has an
5	equivalent of a day rate that we are going to be able
6	to utilize where it's necessary. That was the biggest
7	point of feedback that we received over the years
8	from constituents. We are very optimistic that once
9	that RFP is in place, which will be sometime next
10	school year, that we will see an increase in service
11	provision for students in those categories, and we
12	continue to work with our City partners around
13	additional resources for our much-needed related
14	service providers.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: I have a school that
16	reached out. Their provider is on maternity leave,
17	and there's no replacement. So, what happens to these
18	children, and no one wants to travel to the Bronx to
19	provide the services? What do we do then?
20	CHIEF SANCHEZ: What do we do? We reach
21	out to our agency or vendor partners, and we work
22	with the district team to find a provider to come and
23	cover that work. We also have expanded this year
24	what's called the Mass Waiver, which allows New York

City Public School providers to pick up work as like

2	an independent, like using the voucher, and we've
3	expanded that significantly this school year and have
4	approximately 1,500 current staff who are eligible to
5	work under the waiver. In that case, we would invite
6	all those students to a weekend or afterschool
7	academy as well.
8	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Well, we can talk
9	offline about that.
10	CHIEF SANCHEZ: Yes.
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: In D75, how many
12	students are not receiving their services?
13	CHIEF HAMMER: So, I have counts on some
14	of the specific challenge areas. So, we talked a
15	little bit about special class math. We talked a
16	little bit about special class science, special class
17	social studies. In District 75, there are 2,342
18	students not receiving special class math, 2,585
19	students not receiving special class science, 2,504
20	students not receiving special class social studies.
21	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How about non-D75
22	students?
23	CHIEF HAMMER: Special class math number
24	is 3,233, special class science number is 2,635,
25	special class social studies number is 2,599.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And students in 3K? 2 3 CHIEF HAMMER: 3K, you know, I see it has 4 been where we've had a bit of a challenge as well as the related services, not receiving SEIT. Jess, do 5 you want to take this? 6 7 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: Sure. So, we have 3,402 students waiting for SEIT to 8 9 begin, that's 52.9 percent, and we have 5,861 preschool students waiting for at least one of their 10 11 related services to begin, that's 23 percent. 12 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And what percent is 13 that? 14 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 15 Excuse me? 16 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What percent is that? 17 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 18 23. And we have 5,657 preschool students receiving no 19 services, and that is 22.2 percent. 20 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Wow. How about 21 students in pre-K? SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: So 2.2 23 that was preschoolers, three, and four. I do not have it disaggregated by threes and fours because in 24 25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 133 general when it comes to special ed, they're all 2 3 combined, but we can work on that. 4 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And you can provide 5 that data, right? SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 6 7 The disaggregation between three and four, I believe 8 we can. 9 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: My Committee Counsel would like some percentage for D75 students. Can you 10 11 give us a percentage? And non-D75 through the list, 12 can you give her the percentage? 13 CHIEF HAMMER: So again, I have it by 14 specific service type. So not receiving special class 15 math in District 75, 8.1 percent; special class 16 science, 8.9 percent; special class social studies, 17 8.6 percent. 18 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: If you give us a 19 couple minutes, I think you're asking for programs in 20 D75 percentage. Give us a few minutes and we'll get 21 that right to you. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: For each service 23 type, what percentage of students in each, I got that right? Okay. So what is the ... I need some data on 24 this. What is the current number of vacancies, 25

2 vacancy rate for the following job titles? In 3 District 75, non-District 75, 3K, and pre-K, 4 paraprofessionals.

5 CHIEF HAMMER: So, I'll talk a little bit 6 about paraprofessional vacancies. As of this week, 7 there were 1,639 vacancies. It's a vacancy rate of 8 6.8 percent. 163 of those vacancies are in District 9 75 schools. 1,476 of those vacancies are in Districts 10 1 through 32 schools.

11 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: All right. And how 12 long does it take... we talked about that earlier. How 13 long does it take to get trained to be a para, then 14 placed with special education, OT, PT, speech 15 therapist, counselor, social work, and school 16 psychologist?

17 CHIEF SANCHEZ: For our related service 18 providers, the hiring length from start to finish is 19 approximately anywhere from three to four weeks. Some 20 of that is dependent on the applicant themselves. There's a number of documents they have to complete, 21 2.2 and sometimes we're reminding them to get those in. 23 And then they are onboarded by their clinical supervisor of OT, PT, or speech. All of our OTs and 24 PTs who are new to the system are assigned a mentor, 25

1	105
1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 135
2	a mentor therapist who goes out and supports their
3	hands-on clinical work. Our speech teachers have also
4	a very robust training program, and this is
5	regardless of whether the provider works in District
6	75 or District 1 through 32 or preschool. They are
7	trained by their clinical supervisors on how to work
8	with children with disabilities in the school
9	setting.
10	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How long is the
11	mentoring for?
12	CHIEF SANCHEZ: The mentoring is at
13	minimum a year for our OTs and PTs. Should someone
14	either want or benefit from additional mentoring,
15	that will go on.
16	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IANNIELLO: So, for the
17	paraprofessionals, once they go through the process
18	and are fingerprinted and cleared, they receive an
19	email, and they are ready to go the next day. So,
20	we're considering the training that they do
21	preschool, pre-employment, to be enough to get them
22	started. Anything that's needed at the school level,
23	specifically for a student, is conducted at the
24	school level. They are eligible to work right after
25	they get staffed. They get an email to register for

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 136
2	our sub-central system, so they will start getting
3	calls. We have a team of people that will actually
4	call the new folks and put them into jobs that they
5	may have in their neighborhoods and things like that.
6	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: All right. Thank you.
7	How many classes are available, and how many students
8	with disabilities are being served this year in each
9	of the following programs? Your ASD-NEST program?
10	CHIEF HAMMER: So, ASD-NEST is in 88
11	schools across grades K-12. There are 442 classes,
12	and there are 1,972 students enrolled in those
13	classes.
14	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How about your
15	Horizon?
16	CHIEF HAMMER: Horizon program is in 69
17	schools, again, grades K-12. There are 255 classes
18	citywide, and there are 1,853 students enrolled in
19	those classes.
20	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Your South Bronx
21	Literacy Academy, do you plan to extend that? I think
22	I saw somewhere that there's going to be an
23	expansion.
24	CHIEF HAMMER: So, there are six sections
25	in grades 2 through 4 at the South Bronx Literacy

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 137 Academy. That school's grading up annually. There's 2 3 also plans to open a Central Brooklyn Literacy 4 Academy this September. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Do you know when? 5 CHIEF HAMMER: I believe this September. 6 7 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: There's an 8 upcoming vote for ... 9 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: In the PEP. DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: That's right. 10 11 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: PS394. How many 12 students do you plan to have there? But the building 13 is not accessible. The building is not an accessible 14 building. I'm familiar with the building. 15 Accessibility will be another one of my topics. 16 CHIEF SANCHEZ: So, to answer your 17 question, the Central Brooklyn Literacy Academy, 18 should it be housed in the school that is a bit ... 19 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: That's not 20 accessible. 21 CHIEF SANCHEZ: Okay. That school is 2.2 planned to serve students in grades 2 through 8 23 overall but is going to start with three classes in year one. And we have noted the accessibility issue 24 as well. 25

4

2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And gradually scale 3 it up?

CHIEF SANCHEZ: That is the plan.

5 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And students with 6 mobility, again, will not be able to access that 7 building.

8 CHIEF SANCHEZ: Understood. And we're 9 going to note that with our partners who are working 10 alongside on this.

11 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: New York City Public 12 Schools required to provide compensatory services for students who missed services during remote learning 13 while a section was added to IEPs for schools to 14 15 recommend these services. Families and advocates 16 report that some students were denied. So, during the 17 2022-2023, how many students that had IEP recommended 18 compensatory service for remote learning?

19 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So, apologies, 20 Chair. As you may know, this question is currently 21 being litigated. There's discovery going on right now 22 as to those exact questions. And so, even if I was 23 more inclined, our Counsel has advised us we've got 24 to stay away from those numbers at this point. 25 However, if you are open to it, I personally am

2 always very impressed to hear about our broad 3 initiatives, what we did, and how we led in the 4 country in terms of getting students with disabilities back into classrooms with their services 5 faster than anyone else and engaged in the kind of 6 7 intervention services that allowed us to make sure 8 students' IEPs reflected where they were at at that 9 moment, whether or not the need was specifically named a comp service need. 10

11 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, we can't discuss 12 that. Okay. So, in the adopted budget included 55 13 million to open new preschool education classes in 14 New York City public schools. However, we still 15 children waiting for seats, we talked about that in preschool special education classes they need. We 16 17 talked about the 450 students. Can you walk us 18 through the process? Can you confirm the number? It 19 is 450 students that are still waiting for seats? 20 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 21 So, as of Monday, our data system showed 360 waiting for self-contained and 90 waiting for integrated. It 2.2 23 changes daily so it might be different now. Our CPSCs are working to find those seats. Families are touring 24 25 and accepting. And then, of course, new students

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 140 become eligible every single day who make it through 2 3 the process. 4 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: When do you see the most increase in students that is transferring from 5 EI services into our public schools? 6 7 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 8 For children who are on EI extensions in the fall, 9 they become eligible for preschool special ed services on January 2nd. So, we just experienced our 10 11 surge in need this past month, and we are working as fast as we can to stand up 284 more seats in addition 12 13 to the ones we opened in September. 14 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, how many students 15 you have waiting for seats in preschool special education in integrated settings? 16 17 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: That's the 90. 18 19 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Okay. And with the 55 20 million, how many new seats in preschool special 21 education classes have you opened? How many seats in integrated classes have you opened, and what are the 2.2 23 barriers to opening additional classes? SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 24 So, we opened 456 in total. We're working right now 25

2	to open 284. The breakdown of integrated. So, in
3	total, that's 730 seats, 124 of them integrated, 616
4	self-contained. And that planning is based on the
5	need that we see. Our greatest barrier by far right
6	now is finding certified special education early
7	childhood teachers, especially mid-year. Most of
8	those teachers already have jobs, and the last thing
9	we want to do is pull them away from any program, DOE
10	or contracted. So, we are looking at, you know, new
11	teachers coming through the pipeline for those
12	classes.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And what's the
14	timeline for the 284 students to get into classrooms?
15	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
16	So, we are opening on a rolling basis. The second a
17	principal tells us they've hired the staff, we, you
18	know, notify our CPSCs, and they begin placing
19	students. So, to date, two classes have opened in
20	Queens of those 284, and our hope is that most will
21	open, you know, by the end of February.
22	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How many additional
23	seats do you anticipate to open in preschool special
24	education classes?
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 142 2 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 3 That's the 284. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: That's the 284? 4 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 5 Yeah. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how many additional seats? That'll be it for the 450, you're 8 9 opening? SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: We 10 11 max out our 55 million around there. Maybe we can get a couple more, but that is what we're funded for. 12 13 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, you ran out of 14 money? 15 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: 16 Well, right now, we are focused on hiring and 17 spending the dollars that we do have. We hope to maybe increase that number a little bit, but we will 18 19 be maxing out the funding for sure. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, 45 percent of 20 21 preschoolers with IEP, that's more than 14,000 children ended 2023-2024 still waiting for their 2.2 23 mandated class or at least one of their service types to begin. What's the timeline on that? Usually, I 24 just want to hear what the timelines are. How are we 25

2	going to get young people, our youngest learners into
3	their seats to make sure that they have the services
4	that they need so they can thrive? We see what it
5	means to make sure that students have the services.
6	When they get older, sometimes they don't need it,
7	but for now, they need it to get them to the next
8	phase. How is that looking?
9	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
10	So, we aim to find placement for student within
11	compliance timeline. So, 30 days from their IEP
12	meeting, we were able to do that for many of our
13	students. We did find placement for over 11,000
14	students to date, so 94 percent. For the ones that we
15	are still seeking service and placement, the timeline
16	varies, and it really depends on how quickly we're
17	going to be able to open these new seats and when
18	providers are available.
19	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, regarding for
20	funding, how much funding are you requesting for next
21	year? Did you put in any new needs?
22	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: We

143

22 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: We23 did submit new needs.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How much was that?

25

2	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
3	And we're working closely with OMB here and with
4	Council, and we look forward to continuing those
5	conversations through the budgeting process.
6	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Do you know how much
7	you're requesting for? We like numbers.
8	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
9	We're working through that. We're not able to share
10	numbers today.
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, you're working
12	through it. That's what I'm going to put. So, what is
13	the preliminary budget? We're going to go back to our
14	favorite conversation since we rebranded it. What is
15	it called? Claims. We rebranded it today in my
16	hearing. Would this Preliminary Budget include the
17	275 million in additional funding for Carter cases
18	for 2025, but no additional funding for preschool
19	special education services for children in the public
20	system, and who are waiting for services the City has
21	a legal obligation to provide?
22	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
23	So, you know, it's worth noting that the costs
24	associated with the Carter budget are not within the
25	City's control. Those derive from cases that were

2	settled or lost, and judges order us to pay them. I
3	do want to acknowledge that we were glad to see in
4	the Fiscal Year '25 Executive Plan, the 56 million
5	baselined for stimulus-funded positions previously,
6	and again, we're continuing to work with our partners
7	in OMB and City Hall, and look forward to working
8	with you as we focus on not just seats, but
9	evaluations, services, and CPSC capacity.
10	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, how many and what
11	percentage of preschoolers with IEP mandating related
12	services are currently waiting to start one or more
13	related services?
14	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
15	I'll share that number again. One second. So, as of
16	this past Monday, and I do want to note, I should
17	have said this earlier, our numbers are being pulled
18	from our new data system, and we are still going
19	through some data migration. So, we will share what
20	we were able to pull from that system, but they may
21	change when it comes to public reporting for the City
22	Council bill.
23	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Okay.
24	
25	

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 146
2	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN: As
3	of Monday, 5,861 students were awaiting at least one
4	of their services. That's 23 percent.
5	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how many and what
6	percentage of preschools with IEP mandating are
7	waiting for teacher services?
8	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
9	So, special education itinerant teachers?
10	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Yeah.
11	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
12	There were 3,402 students waiting for their special
13	education itinerant teacher to begin, and that's 52.9
14	percent, unfortunately.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: There's currently a
16	shortage of special education teachers from the time
17	I was an educator, and I taught for 22 years. It's
18	always been one of the biggest posters, and we have
19	to figure out that system and how do we make sure
20	we're recruiting educators to come and take these
21	jobs. I know you're working with UFT. You can now
22	change your licensing not to lose your tenure. How is
23	that going, and how are you doing recruitment?
24	Because I am now on the other side, and I'm still
25	hearing there's a shortage in everything across the

2 board. What are we doing as a system to make sure 3 that we're meeting those needs in order for us not to 4 have those?

5 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: Thank you. So, our office, the Office of Teacher Recruitment and 6 7 Quality here in the Division of Human Resources for 8 the DOE, supports with teacher recruitment, and so 9 what we are doing to address those teacher recruitment needs is that our office has various 10 11 programs, alternative certification programs, New 12 York City Teaching Fellows for career changers. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You know I know those 13 14 programs, right? 15 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: Yes. 16 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What are you doing to 17 make sure we have teachers in the classroom? That's 18 my question. I know about the programs. I was an 19 forever educator, 22 years in, so I know the ins and 20 outs. What are we doing to have teachers in front so 21 no kid is left home? We are the greatest city in the 2.2 world. 23 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: No child should be 24 25 home.

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 148
2	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: Yes.
3	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: No child. Have you
4	seen the data?
5	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: Understood.
6	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: No child should be
7	left home. We don't leave children behind. We want to
8	make sure they're sitting in classrooms and learning
9	and meeting the needs of these young people. They are
10	the next generation. What are we going to tell them?
11	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: And so we are
12	working closely with our Special Education Office,
13	our Law Office, to understand what the need is to
14	work with the State in terms of what that means for
15	certification and address the needs in various
16	programs to meet folks who are out there who may or
17	may not have an interest in teaching, right, and so
18	that is career changers that are working closely with
19	our IEG partners in terms of what that means for
20	teacher preparation programs and recruitment of
21	potential teaching candidates to go into our
22	classrooms.
23	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What are the
24	incentives for these shortage areas? I know they used
25	to have incentives. There were scholarships. There

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 149
2	were tuition reimbursements. There were placements.
3	There were loan forgiveness. What are we doing?
4	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: We're offering
5	all of those things and continue to offer those.
6	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What are you
7	advertising so I can see it because I don't see it.
8	Where are you advertising?
9	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: So we do social
10	media advertising. We do LinkedIn and we can, you
11	know, provide even more details around where that is
12	focused.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Are we doing hiring
14	halls? Are we entering universities?
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: We do hiring events
16	all the time, right, and we've just started that. Our
17	application for this school year has just opened
18	approximately two weeks ago, but we do hiring events
19	from now through the summer so August and even in
20	September, right, when we have an understanding that
21	there's still a need so events are happening.
22	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And what's the
23	timeline when you get a teacher?
24	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: From application
25	to hire?

2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: From application to 3 the end of the process.

4 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: So, the 5 application process, I mean, that can vary, right, and that depends on where that candidate is and how 6 they are self-reporting where they are in terms of 7 8 becoming a teacher. There are candidates who come 9 into our teacher application and they have their certification, right, and so then that's about that 10 11 teacher identifying the right district and the right school for him or her, and then what that means for 12 13 the principal and their hiring managers to bring that 14 teacher on. So, our office, while we are supporting 15 with putting the folks in front of our principals, right, who have that need, then it is really the 16 17 determination of that candidate and that principal's 18 hiring process to get them on board as soon as 19 possible to meet that open vacancy that they have in their school. 20

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: I know at one point, New York City Public Schools used to offer housing stipend. Is that something that's still on the table to recruit and retain that workforce?

2	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WAY: I think that's
3	something that we would need to revisit given our
4	current climate with the budget.
5	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, how many
6	preschool special education administrators are there
7	currently and what's their average salary?
8	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
9	Administrators, so CPSC administrators. We currently
10	have 132 on staff out of 146 positions total, and
11	their average salary is 135,648.
12	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: They need a raise.
13	So, how many more do you need to have an efficient
14	running system?
15	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
16	Thinking about the realities of hiring, you know
17	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Yep, that reality.
18	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
19	You know, another 40 to 50 CPSC administrator staff
20	would make a significant difference.
21	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how are you
22	recruiting for that role?
23	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
24	Oh, I mean, we do lots of blitzes in social media
25	and, you know
	l

1	COMMITTEE	\bigcirc NT	EDITONETON
1	COMMITTEE	ON	EDUCATION

2	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how's that going?
3	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
4	Our CPSC administrator positions do not stay vacant
5	very long. Once we find a candidate and get them
6	through the hiring freeze exceptions process, we're
7	able to bring them on pretty quickly.
8	One of my Colleagues have a question. He
9	can't answer it. You mentioned 55 million in FY25
10	budget for over 700 preschools education seat. Why is
11	it the funding not included in the Preliminary
12	Budget? Is this money not essential to the services
13	the New York City Public School is currently
14	providing to children right now?
15	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
16	Yeah, we're absolutely looking at that and talking to
17	our partners in OMB about it.
18	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: See, I'm not the only
19	one who like numbers. So, my colleague, Council
20	Member Restler, is also asking these kind of
21	questions too. So, since you don't have a fair
22	number, what is an estimate of what it would cost for

23 New York City Public Schools to provide related24 services in general and integrated classes directly?

2	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
3	So, if we wanted to fully staff all of the DOE
4	integrated classes with related service providers, we
5	think we'd need 246 more related service providers.
6	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how much would
7	that cost us? Y'all gotta come with numbers. We're
8	educators. I need numbers.
9	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WALLENSTEIN:
10	We're not able to talk about the cost estimates in
11	this forum as we're going through the budgeting
12	process.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Okay, this is from
14	Council Member Restler. He wanted to ask about the
15	decision to enforce July 1st application deadline for
16	students attending non-public schools. It has been
17	reported that 3,000 non-public school families missed
18	the June deadline and were denied services. 17,000
19	families reportedly met the deadline. The MMR
20	indicate that there were nearly 50,000 children
21	receiving special education services last year. Could
22	you clarify why there were only 20,000 children
23	reportedly subject to the June 1st letter? How many
24	children in non-public schools are receiving special
25	education services this year?

2 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GURLEY: Thank 3 you, Chair. Our enforcement of the June 1st deadline, 4 as our General Counsel had mentioned, was related to a decision from the State to make sure that we were 5 managing the growing or the explosion of Due Process 6 7 litigation in New York City. The 17,000 number 8 represent those families that chose to engage us. 9 They do not have to opt in for equitable services. You have a deadline, and you can tell us whether or 10 11 not you'd like to receive services. 17,000 of those 12 families said, yes, I'm continuing my child in their 13 private or religious school, and I would like 14 equitable services. Those families who made the 15 decision not to tell us that they were seeking services, that's their choice. For those 3,000 that 16 17 missed the deadline, we made that commitment in 18 September to make sure that children were going to be 19 served. We recognized after making that commitment 20 that the continued litigation in this space required 21 us to produce that waiver. While we wanted to provide a pathway to service, we had to have this requirement 2.2 23 for the waiver to avoid continued litigation in this space. As was mentioned earlier, we've done 24 everything in our power to provide a pathway to 25

service for these families, both the families that, 2 3 you know, provided us with the notice by June 1st and those who provided it after June 1st. That includes 4 our after-school and weekend sites. It includes the 5 hiring of our itinerant special education teachers 6 7 who are ready, willing, and able to serve children in 8 non-public schools. They're available to families 9 that did let us know by June 1st and those who let us know after June 1st. In addition, we recognized the 10 11 need to make sure that we are in communication with 12 schools and our families. So as was mentioned, the 13 information on the website for the upcoming school year was imperative, but beyond that, we have mailed 14 15 information, emailed over 30,000 families with 16 information. And in addition to that, we're in the 17 process of hiring educational administrators to 18 engage in the consultation process, which is under 19 law, we're required to engage with schools and 20 discuss the students in their buildings. This will 21 give us an opportunity to discuss those students and 2.2 where families are, where their families are, and 23 whether or not they have an understanding as to whether those families intend to submit a notice by 24 the June 1st deadline, which is critical. But for the 25

families that haven't engaged, it's February. So, if 2 3 there are 20-plus thousand families, they haven't 4 reached out to New York City Public Schools to let us know that they would like services this current 5 school year, and we are now pivoting to plan for the 6 7 upcoming school year so that our teachers are available and we can let non-public schools and 8 9 families know that our teachers are available. And we'd like to, if we can, if funding is available, 10 11 further expand our after-school and weekend sites. 12 It's a pathway to service that we've never had 13 before. 14 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Well, thank you for 15 pivoting for that. And all of a sudden you had to re-16 imagine that. 17 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Chair, I'm 18 sorry, may I add one other thing? I just, since this 19 is a public forum, I want to make sure I don't think 20 we've said very clearly, June 1st letters can be 21 submitted starting now. January 1st is when June 1st 2.2 letters can come in. As I said earlier, this is not a 23 complicated process and we've put the guidance up. I also want to acknowledge Council Member Restler had a 24

question about how did we come to this decision and I

25

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 157
2	would just refer him back to your giving us the
3	opportunity to explain that earlier today.
4	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: I'll send that to
5	him. So, I'm continuing with his line of questioning.
6	He said, following backlash from June 1st deadline,
7	DOE issued a new waiver letter to families. Under the
8	waiver, families did not have the right to file a
9	case with new enhanced rate equitable services. Is
10	that correct?
11	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GURLEY: That is
12	correct, Chair. The waiver is voluntary. Families
13	were not compelled to sign the waiver. But yes, that
14	was included as language in the waiver.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Okay, I hope he's
16	listening. If a child received services last year,
17	why should they require to pay out of pocket this
18	year for missing arbitrarily enforced deadlines?
19	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Thank you,
20	Chair. So, this goes back to the discussion earlier
21	about our obligations under the IDEA versus State
22	law. The existence of the June 1st deadline is really
23	the only step that the State took to recognize the
24	burden, the financial burden it created on the
25	district when they expanded the breadth of rights of

2 students in private and parochial schools. So, as I mentioned earlier, we need that information. We need 3 4 to know when students are continuing on because we 5 have to be able to plan and budget for those programs for the following year. I understand that some 6 7 individual families, the circumstances don't change 8 much year to year, but I think the fact that there 9 are so many more students listed as having IESPs in our databases than we've actually heard from this 10 11 year demonstrates the value of checking with families 12 each year. I also just do want to mention the State 13 has previously held counties financially responsible for failing to implement required notice deadlines 14 15 for the provision of other services so we've been, I think, we should have been more consistent all along, 16 17 but that's where we are.

18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: He also wants to ask, 19 will DOE commit to giving these families a fair 20 chance to apply for services without any waivers or 21 conditions?

GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: To the extent that's referring to services for the part of the year before we were able to provide vouchers, no, we cannot. And it's why we've left, the path is always

2	open for a family who believes they have a legal
3	right to compensation for anything out of pocket to
4	file a Due Process claim. However, it is black letter
5	law that failing to meet the June 1st deadline sort
6	of nullifies the legally mandated entitlement to
7	those services in the coming school year.
8	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Also, many of his
9	constituents never receive any notification at all
10	about the deadline given a lack of internet access
11	and change in residential addresses. Additionally,
12	even families who did receive the notification were
13	often unable to respond given challenging digital
14	signature requirements. What efforts did New York
15	City Public Schools make to ensure families were
16	notified? Did you notify elected officials, community
17	stakeholders about this decision so we could
18	communicate to our constituents?
19	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So, as we
20	described earlier, we understand that some families
21	felt they were not aware, didn't have the heads up
22	about our enforcement this year, and so we are
23	reaching out to every family in our system with an
24	IESP directly. Where we do not have email addresses,
25	we are reaching out via snail mail. And to the extent

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 160 2 that, I think we have worked on translating that 3 letter for families who speak other languages. 4 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And language access is also available? 5 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GURLEY: That's 6 7 correct. We're working on it currently. Currently it's available in English, but we are preparing a 8 9 mailing to our families with a language other than English and that will be disseminated to those 10 families. 11 12 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And the mode of communication was what? Email, letters, phone calls? 13 14 What did you use to reach out to the families? 15 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GURLEY: I can 16 speak to what we're doing moving forward, Chair, if I 17 may. We are engaging families both via email and 18 snail mail. We also are planning a Beyond Access 19 series to make sure families have the information. 20 We're hopeful that our consultation with 850 non-21 public schools citywide will also work to give families the information that they need. Our non-2.2 23 public schools have a daily touchpoint with families that New York City public schools do not have. We 24 have a standing committee where we share information. 25

2	The consultation will also provide that information,
3	and it's our expectation that non-public schools will
4	share this information with families. Separate and
5	apart from that, we've also invested in hiring
6	community coordinators to support this work, and
7	those community coordinators will be making outreach
8	to families throughout this winter and spring to
9	remind families of the deadline and to ask that they
10	submit the form and provide support in submitting the
11	form.
12	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How many community
13	coordinators did you hire?
14	SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GURLEY: We are
15	hiring 10 community coordinators, but that's in my
16	space. I know our committees on special education
17	have another set of community coordinators, but these
18	community coordinators are solely dedicated to
19	supporting our IESP families.
20	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Can you please
21	explain how many enhanced rate cases have been filed
22	to the new enhanced rate equitable services unit?
23	What is the average time to render decision? How many
24	cases current on backlog and when does New York City
25	public schools expect to resolve them?

2	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I have answers
3	to some of those questions. This is a new program.
4	We've received in the ballpark of 1,000, around 1,000
5	total applications to the ERES process. We found
6	almost half of those to be facially deficient. So,
7	for example, there was no affidavit, notarized
8	affidavit from a parent affirming that they were
9	aware of and interested in pursuing the claim. We
10	resolve these cases on a rolling basis. This is a new
11	process. There are not applicable timelines,
12	deadlines. We have made a commitment to resolve cases
13	within 60 days of their being submitted. It's early
14	for us to have exact outcomes there, again, because
15	it is new and it is rolling, but I think we're
16	definitely within range of that 60-day objective. And
17	in terms of the outcomes there, as I mentioned
18	earlier, I think it's safe to say over 90 percent of
19	the cases that we've looked at, we have denied
20	because we have made an offer of our own. We
21	understand that some families may want to stick with
22	a provider they've worked with for years who charges
23	200, 300 dollars, but our obligation, as you know,
24	Chair, is not to fund exactly what the family wants.
25	It's to make an offer that will meet the student's

2	needs, and in this ERES enhanced rates process,
3	that's what we've done, and I think we've been
4	successful so far because of all the initiatives
5	we've described about directly engaging more to
6	arrange and provide the services.
7	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Is there any cases
8	where it's not resolved in 60 days?
9	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I don't know.
10	There may be, and that's something we can look at and
11	get back to you, but we've also had to stand up a
12	makeshift data tracking program in order to manage
13	these cases, so we're still working out the kinks
14	there.
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how many people
16	you have staffed in that unit?
17	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Well, great
18	question. We've had to pivot, you know, because it is
19	a new function. I can tell you that we have an
20	Impartial Hearing Office that is responsible for case
21	administration. That unit has 26 staff. It used to be
22	larger, but moving the cases to OATH has reduced some
23	of that burden. Our Litigation Unit has 120 staff,
24	and we have collaborated across those two offices, as
25	we have worked through this process, to figure out
1	

2 what aspects of the process are about administration 3 and review and what aspects of the process require 4 legal analysis.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Will you eventually 5 need to scale up because of the growing caseloads? 6 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Unclear. As I 7 8 said earlier, you know, one might have expected that 9 the drop-off in Due Process filings, like the place for all those cases to go, would have been over to 10 11 the ERES process, but we don't see that match, and we 12 think that as we continue to, you know, strengthen 13 our own metrics on directly providing services, we 14 should see a decrease in both Due Process filings and 15 the ERES system, it is our ambition, would become 16 unnecessary. But, you know, I can't predict the 17 future, so we'll have to see.

18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Our students in 19 temporary housing, we've been getting a lot of 20 families telling us the newly arrival immigrant 21 students living in shelters, they have to wait for an evaluation, and if they were identified as having a 2.2 23 disability in their prior country, what is New York City Public Schools doing to ensure that the newly 24 arrived immigrant students with disabilities are 25

1	COMMITTEE	ON	EDUCATION

2	properly and promptly identified, provided with
3	comparable service plans, evaluation, and IEPs?
4	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah. No student
5	should have to wait to be evaluated. And in terms of
6	a comparable service plan, we are directing our
7	schools to accept whatever documentation a family
8	arrives with, to use that to inform the IEP process,
9	and if a family does not arrive with any
10	documentation, they should still proceed with the IEP
11	process and make sure the students are getting
12	whatever they need, should they be suspected of
13	having a disability.

14 Chair, I also want to note that something 15 that is not necessarily recognized is that a lot of these families have been arriving to New York without 16 17 adaptive equipment, so children are arriving without wheelchairs, and certainly not under the auspices of 18 19 New York City Public Schools, but via labor of love. The related service team has been outfitting over 700 20 21 students who otherwise are being transported in strollers. They are outfitting them with wheelchairs, 22 23 and I just want to really go on record as applauding that team. 24

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 166 2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Is there any students 3 waiting to get a wheelchair? How many do you have 4 that's waiting? 5 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: We have our flyers here that we're, again, it's not a Public 6 7 School obligation, right? CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: I know. 8 9 CHIEF SANCHEZ: We have our flyer, and 10 yes. 11 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You brought it up. 12 I'm just asking. DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah. We need it. 13 14 CHIEF SANCHEZ: There's approximately six 15 to eight students right now awaiting a wheelchair, and that, as you can imagine, is a very fluid number, 16 17 but it's about six or eight right now. 18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Reaching out to 19 partners to make sure we're meeting those needs? 20 CHIEF SANCHEZ: We have reached out to 21 many, many partners, including Health and Hospitals, and vendors, and there are supply chain shortages 2.2 23 with wheelchairs, so what the team does is they literally go to the family shelter, where the family 24 is, and do a physical seating assessment, and then we 25

2	see what we have in our stockpile, and we kind of, as
3	DC Foti said, we MacGyver together, and then we also
4	help the family navigate the public healthcare
5	system, because a wheelchair typically in that system
6	takes eight to twelve months, so we loan them that
7	chair while they're waiting for that process, and
8	it's a grassroots program that is very, very much
9	needed, and we're eager for any support the Council
10	can provide on that.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: We understand New 11 12 York City Public Schools provide translation services for special education documents to parents who home 13 14 language is not English, but only when parents 15 formally ask for these translations. Do New York City 16 Public Schools track numbers of families who have 17 requested translation for special education documents? If so, how many families have made such 18 19 requests during this school year? CHIEF HAMMER: Office of Language Access 20 does track that number. From July to December 2024, 21 OLA completed 5,269 parent requested IEP 2.2 23 translations. That's an increase of 27 percent compared to the same timeframe of the previous school 24 25 year.

2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What's the most 3 requested language?

4 CHIEF HAMMER: I can get that information 5 for you.

6 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Are translators 7 assigned to this work specifically trained in 8 terminology related to special education? If so, how 9 many translators have been trained, and does New York 10 City Public Schools currently have enough trained 11 translators to provide the service to every family 12 that requests one?

CHIEF HAMMER: Special education documents 13 14 received by OLA are translated via the New York City 15 Public Schools contracted translation vendor. OLA 16 works closely with the vendor to ensure that over 1,300 available translators are monitored for 17 18 quality, consistency, and knowledge of terminology. 19 It's done via the use of glossaries, style guides, 20 translation memory tools, and internal quality control measures. 21

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And these are certified translators to make sure they have that domain specific vocabulary. Okay. What is the average time it takes to translate these documents and

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 169 provide them to families once they request? What's 2 3 the window? CHIEF HAMMER: So, the turnaround time 4 from the moment a request is made by and delivered to 5 a New York City Public School staff member from July 6 7 through December 2024, that average turnaround time 8 was approximately 11 business days. 9 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: 11 business days. Thank you. 10 11 We're going to get into some of the behavioral. Regarding manifestation determination 12 reviews for students with IEPs facing suspensions, we 13 know that students with IEPs tend to have more 14 15 suspensions. What are we doing in terms of 16 restorative justice, and what training do we 17 facilitate with MDRs receiving regarding how to 18 conduct the meetings? 19 CHIEF HAMMER: So, I can start on MDR and 20 then, you know, my colleagues can talk a little bit about training on therapy to crisis intervention. MDR 21 process is something that our division is focusing on 2.2 23 this year. We've been working to revamp our training materials in close partnership with advocates and 24 other stakeholders, and so the training that has been 25

developed and is being rolled out this year really 2 3 takes schools through the entire process. What's expected at the meeting, how they should be engaging 4 5 families through this process, the materials that should be provided to families, and really ensuring 6 7 that families are aware of agencies that can support 8 them. And so this training is being rolled out. We're 9 starting at the committees on special education. We're starting with some targeted districts. We're 10 11 getting really good feedback on what's happening right now. We're excited to continue to focus on this 12 13 work.

14 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And for families, 15 again, that English is not their first language, is 16 this also being provided in their language, 17 translated? Does anyone review the MDR worksheet 18 after they complete it to determine if the meeting 19 has been conducted according to city, federal, and 20 state laws and guidelines?

21 CHIEF HAMMER: Yeah, so families should 22 always have access to the MDR worksheets and any of 23 the other materials and documents that are used 24 during the meeting. We do review documents when an 25 escalation is brought to our attention, and it's

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 171 something that we've been working closely with our 2 3 advocacy stakeholders and partners on. 4 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Is that an option families are aware that they can have an MDR? 5 CHIEF HAMMER: That's our policy. We 6 7 believe that to be the case, and we're continually 8 reinforcing that. 9 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And do you collect 10 the MDR worksheets schools are required to fill out 11 for every MDR? 12 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah, so MDR 13 worksheets are uploaded into the internal systems, 14 and I also just want to note that we worked closely 15 in conjunction with advocacy groups to update the MDR 16 letter to ensure that families know their rights. 17 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And if I would like 18 to request the data, would I be able to get that? 19 Thank you. 20 We know that black students are 21 proportionately classified as having emotional disabilities. What systems are in place to prevent 2.2 overuse of this classification, and that students are 23 screened for learning disabilities and others prior 24 to classifying them. 25

2	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah, so just to
3	reiterate what we discussed earlier, we're really
4	glad that since 2020 that classification of emotional
5	disability for black students has decreased by 30
6	percent. We attribute that to a few things. Number
7	one, we've increased the use of anti-bias assessments
8	in our psychological testing done by our
9	psychologists via the IEP process. We've also added
10	more tools to the psychologist toolbox so that there
11	are various assessments that will highlight students'
12	gifts and challenges. The dyslexia screeners are also
13	key to this work as well as the emphasis on phonics.
14	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And all personnel in
15	the buildings are trained for dyslexia screening as
16	well?
17	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: All of the
18	teachers that are working with students are doing,
19	number one, we're doing phonics, and they're trained
20	in how to implement those programs as well as
21	intervention programs, and the screeners training
22	coincides with all of that.
23	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And while we're
24	providing this training for school personnel, how are
25	families engaged in this work?

2	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: So, our Office of
3	Family Engagement has been working to do external
4	trainings with families and partners. Our local
5	schools have been doing those partnerships. This is
6	always a place we're looking to continue to deepen.
7	And of course, parents play a key role in that.
8	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Earlier we talked
9	about equity and the data that I looked at for the
10	school year of 2023-2024, 43 percent of
11	superintendent suspensions went to students with
12	disability, while they make up 22 percent of the
13	population. What supports are needed for New York
14	City Public Schools to address this disparity?
15	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yeah, so students
16	absolutely have to feel connected to their schools,
17	and there are a number of programs that we're
18	implementing to make sure that students do feel
19	connected to schools. My Brother's Keeper, My
20	Sister's Keeper, our Critical Restorative Justice,
21	but also need to make sure that this
22	disproportionality is highlighted via the data. So,
23	we're working with our districts to review their
24	disproportionality data. The State is also a partner
25	in this work. And I think, Suzanne, you want to talk

2 a little bit about the panorama survey and what we're 3 knowing about student engagement.

4 CHIEF SANCHEZ: I do. I appreciate that, 5 DC40. I also wanted to flag one other point back that 6 we have trained and will continue to train school 7 staff on the FBA process in reference to MDRs and as 8 reference to this as well so that's a big push and a 9 big focus.

I don't want to jump ahead, but we are 10 11 certainly focused on student attendance in all forms and variations and suspensions and behaviors. All 12 13 those are interconnected to the work that we're doing 14 and our students need so we're focusing on 15 developing, increasing, highlighting inclusive 16 communities for schools that are welcoming all 17 learners. There was a study recently done by the 18 Panorama Education Consulting Group that identified 19 why students with disabilities may have higher levels 20 of absenteeism than others, and the two most 21 prominent issues were, one, for older students, 2.2 having an adult in the school that they feel 23 connected to, and for elementary and middle schoolers, it was feeling safe and comfortable in 24 their school community. So that's really telling, I 25

think, information for us and places to focus on our 2 3 work. Our SEED program, which is our 79 Sensory Gyms across New York City, yes, they are focused on 4 sensory regulation for students to get ready to 5 learn. There's equal emphasis on social-emotional 6 7 learning skills, and teaching families how to support 8 their child's social-emotional learning is a big part 9 of that work. We have partnered this school year with the Neurodiversity Alliance, which is a group founded 10 11 by and for students, young people who are 12 neurodiverse, and we, in partnership with them, have launched our Inclusive Club initiative, which we now 13 14 have 80 schools are registered to have Inclusive 15 Clubs, including Stuyvesant High School, which is 16 going to be featured in an upcoming, I believe, news 17 article shortly around how they are integrating and 18 developing programs, enrichment and community 19 programs for students with and without IEPs. And 20 something that we've implemented just this school year in the Special Education Office is whenever we 21 2.2 come across or we hear about a student with a 23 disability who was suspended and/or there's any concern around the MDR either internally or from the 24 family, one of our team members, our Director of 25

1	COMMITTEE	ON E	DUCATION
-			D001111011

Innovative Projects, goes out to that 2 3 superintendent's team, on-site, hands-on, in-person, 4 starts to do training around MDRs and suspensions. The other piece that we obviously have to continue to 5 focus on is literacy, and we know the connections 6 7 between literacy and suspensions and behaviors and 8 school dropouts and the pipeline to prison. We're 9 all, unfortunately, very familiar with that. And the New York City Reads program paired with targeted 10 11 interventions and supports are focused on teaching children to limit some of these concerns. 12

13 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: But if some of the 14 students are not getting the necessary services, how 15 are we going to meet that need? I don't know, New 16 York City Public Schools.

We talked about absenteeism. How do you track the data of students with disabilities, absenteeism rate? How do you track that data? And when you get that data, what do you do with that? Is there an outreach team?

CHIEF HAMMER: So, my colleagues will respond to that. Very quickly, just a couple quick notes. I wanted to say Spanish was the most translated language. I just wanted to confirm that

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 177
2	data. It is Spanish followed by Arabic and Bangla. On
3	the teacher recruitment front, it is worth noting
4	that there has been a 25 percent growth in the number
5	of certified special education teachers in New York
6	City Public Schools over the last 10 years and so,
7	while we have work to do, that is a significant
8	increase in the workforce over the last decade.
9	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So how many more do
10	you still need, though, so you can stop calling it a
11	shortage?
12	CHIEF HAMMER: We still need to hire. We
13	still need to hire. The pathway programs that our
14	colleagues spoke about earlier are helping us to get
15	there. I don't know if it was stated that through all
16	of our teacher recruitment programs, things like
17	training, tuition, stipends, we invest over 9 million
18	dollars annually in teacher recruitment, and I know
19	that we continue to have work to do.
20	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And students who are
21	chronically absent, how do you address that? You go
22	to their homes? You engage the family? How do we make
23	sure we're getting them back into the building?
24	CHIEF SANCHEZ: Yeah. When any student in
25	New York City Public Schools, whether they have an
I	I

2 IEP or not, if they're experiencing chronic 3 absenteeism, if it's due to a medical issue, if 4 there's a medically documented reason, that could be physical or psychiatric, we have the option to 5 provide temporary home and hospital instruction so 6 7 the student can receive their instruction at home. 8 This is also in partnership and a requirement of New 9 York State. They can also be provided at a hospital or a non-home setting. We also have remote and hybrid 10 11 high schools that have been started by New York City Public Schools in effort to work towards this issue 12 13 as well. School attendance is the most critical step 14 to any component of a student learning, of course. I 15 mean, if you're not there, you're not learning, and 16 this is why you have heard throughout testimony today 17 about our goal to prioritize the expansion of 18 specialized programs that create welcoming, inclusive 19 environments for all learners where they feel, and 20 their families feel, supported and welcomed in their 21 school community. Chair, too often we are focused on having the child who has a disability fit in as 2.2 23 opposed to creating programs that work for everybody, and that is why Deputy Chancellor Foti is leaning 24 into this work so deeply. It's around creating spaces 25

2	that children and their families want to be there. On
3	our SEED program, Chair, which is Saturdays, we
4	launched SEED during the Omicron virus outbreak and I
5	really thought no one was going to come. And not only
6	did they come, they haven't stopped coming. On
7	Saturdays, parents are getting their child dressed.
8	They are coming there because they say, not me, they
9	feel welcome. They feel like that is a place where
10	their child is understood and their gifts and their
11	differences are celebrated, and that's what we're
12	trying to promote throughout New York City Public
13	Schools.
14	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: I've been saying that
15	since I got here, and that's exactly when we talk
16	about the lack of transportation. I tell students not
17	to hate the school, but hate the transportation
18	system.
19	CHIEF SANCHEZ: And when we have more
20	programs closer to home, that becomes less of a
21	problem.
22	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: But we have to also
23	make those buildings accessible for our students to
24	be able to enter and leave these buildings where they
25	don't have to travel so far to get the same quality

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 180 2 education that they can have in their communities. 3 I've been saying that since 2022. 4 CHIEF SANCHEZ: Agreed and their families 5 too. DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: And Chair, we 6 7 gave you proof of concept of that. You've been saying it and we did it. We said we were going to do it in 8 9 those three pilot districts, and we testified today 2.7 miles on average. We have our five-year-olds on 10 11 school buses. That's down to 1.5 miles. So we know what to do. We need to be positioned to do it. 12 13 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Let's get it done and let's make sure we have numbers attached to those 14 15 requests. So, D75 is supposed to provide programs 16 17 to help students develop independent living, and I 18 mentioned that briefly earlier, including activities 19 of daily living like bathing, dressing, using the 20 toilet, housekeeping, like learning how to do 21 laundry, community living, like learning to use a 2.2 public transportation and shop, vocational 23 programming, like learning work readiness skills. However, we are aware that not every D75 school has 24

2 the appropriate facilities to provide such education.
3 How many schools are in need of such spaces?

4 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: We can definitely work on surveying the schools. There's been more and 5 more of these spaces. And I just want to also shout 6 7 out the UFT, who's been a critical partner in advocating for activities of daily living skills in 8 9 District 75. While we push New York City Reads, we're also keenly aware of the vast array of needs that 10 11 exist in our schools. As John described before, the 12 Riverview School is an excellent example in District 13 75 of they have a model of how apartment, right, they 14 have a model café, and I know your question is asking 15 how do we do more of that at all schools, and we can 16 certainly put out a word for those additional requests. 17

18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Do you check in with 19 students that have graduated from D75? Do we track 20 them to see where they are and what they're doing? 21 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: So, District 75 22 is in ongoing contact at the local level, but I agree 23 with you that we need to do more to capture the data 24 around post-secondary outcomes.

2	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And I had asked that
3	earlier, are we securing internships, training for
4	students after graduating D75?
5	CHIEF HAMMER: Absolutely. All of our
6	work-based learning opportunities prepare students
7	for that next step. Innovative programs such as
8	Project Search, which is designed for students with
9	intellectual and developmental disabilities, are one
10	example of the types of programs operating District
11	75 to support kids through that process.
12	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Do we provide
13	preparing students for work-based learning during
14	high school and for life after high school and
15	traveling training, ensuring students can navigate
16	public transportation, food, shop for their food,
17	maintain a job, and take care of themselves?
18	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: I'll start on
19	travel training and then we'll talk about the others.
20	Travel training, Chair, as we've talked, is a huge
21	passion of ours and something that we're going to be
22	working to expand this year, particularly for
23	students in our ACES program with intellectual

24 disabilities. We're partnering with YAI to enhance 25 the amount of travel training available to those

2	students. Students in ACES have a particular focus on
3	vocational training so these are students, of course,
4	like all of our students that we want out in the
5	workforce, to your point. We are also looking to make
6	outreach to folks like, you know, NYPD Community
7	Affairs. And this is a place where we really want to
8	bring parents in more, parents to help be there
9	navigating the subways. And I know that families are
10	always looking for additional opportunities to
11	participate. We see this as being a good place to
12	start.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Before they leave
14	D75, is there a transition plan that the families
15	receive to support the students as they're leaving?
16	CHIEF HAMMER: Transition planning happens
17	at every IEP meeting, beginning when students turn 14
18	and, absolutely, District 75 is working with families
19	through that process.
20	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, each high school
21	student with an IEP, as I mentioned, deserves a
22	transition plan, right, so while these transition
23	plans should provide meaningful steps to prepare
24	students for post-secondary life, we often hear from

families that these plans are vague, and they're not

25

2 individualized, and they do not include steps so
3 families come to you to also kind of guide them, give
4 them a roadmap.

5 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: As we work with District 75, again, this is week one, and we're 6 7 excited to be in this position to have D75 in the 8 DIAL family. This is an area of focus. John mentioned 9 that we have a new position dedicated to this work on behalf of DIAL. Couldn't agree more. I mentioned my 10 11 brother, who is intellectually disabled. Parents 12 often call leaving the school system the cliff, and 13 we definitely do not want that to be the experience 14 so this is an area that we're going to be focusing 15 on, Chair.

CHIEF HAMMER: Just one specific example 16 17 of that. We are working with our advocacy partners on 18 the development of a 37-byte-size module specific to 19 the transition process that will be offered through 20 Parent University, and so that's a huge step forward 21 for us in terms of direct family engagement around 2.2 each part of the transition planning process that's 23 going to be available to families shortly. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And something I've 24

said over and over, we have to include families in

2 this educational journey. We can't do this work by 3 ourselves. And if we include them, students will have 4 better outcomes and better support, a better support 5 system in place.

185

6 Transportation. How can we ensure that 7 City approves bus contract extensions no longer than 8 one year so that City can rebid the bus contract as 9 soon as possible? And what can we do as a Council to 10 support?

11 CHIEF HAMMER: So, the negotiations there 12 are underway so I can't comment too much on the 13 specifics of that. But in terms of your interests and 14 how you can support us, you know, as we've testified 15 in September, the Employee Protection Provisions, those EPPs, are currently deemed to be illegal in any 16 17 new bus contracts. We know that rebidding without 18 those EPPs will result in a bus strike and a major 19 service disruption for our students, as was the case 20 in the 2013 rebidding. What we could really use your 21 support is in legislative change that will allow us 2.2 to rebid these contracts with EPPs and with new terms 23 that will allow us to add capacity, add flexibility, and accountability. 24

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 186 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You need me to work 2 3 with my colleagues on a State level because that's 4 not a City, it's not a City issue. It's a State issue. 5 CHIEF HAMMER: Right, Chair. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How much does New York City Public Schools spend on transportation for 8 Due Process claims? 9 CHIEF HAMMER: We can probably get you 10 11 that number shortly. 12 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: How many students are 13 still waiting for bus services that's mandated on IEPs who have transportation paras mandated on their 14 15 IEPs and transportation nurses mandated on their 16 TEPs? 17 CHIEF HAMMER: Yep, so OPT is providing 18 transportation to around 149,000 students. 78,000 of 19 those students utilize specialized transportation 20 across all of our settings. So, students that are 21 awaiting routing, it's 141 students. Three students are awaiting a paraprofessional. These are newly 2.2 23 added students and/or students who moved or changed schools. Students who've been provisioned rideshare 24 due to a driver absence or no vendor assigned due to 25

2 a driver shortage, that number is 1,287 students. 28 3 students are on rideshare as they await a 4 paraprofessional service, and one student is on 5 rideshare awaiting a nurse service.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You know, the biggest 6 7 complaint I get from parents is the lack of customer service at the bussing division. Nobody to answer the 8 9 phone. Nobody to answer questions. If the child is not being picked up, is the route being changed, no 10 11 one is communicating. This is a relationship. We have 12 to talk to each other so parents can know what's 13 happening in real time. Families have to go to work so we have to do this in real time so that's one of 14 15 the things I'm asking on the record that the 16 improvement in customer service over at OPT improve 17 drastically, and I hear this across the board. Even 18 when a school is supposed to go on a trip and these 19 are regular gen ed students. Even if the bus is not 20 arriving for the trip, no one knows where the bus is, 21 no one can answer, no one can give anything.

CHIEF HAMMER: We hear you. And we see it as our role as DIAL to support our partners in OPT by really pushing these programs close to home, and so, while we know that there's work to do on the routing

2 front and on those contracts, we also need to be able 3 to provide high-quality services in local public 4 schools.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, I knew last time 5 I talked about this. So, getting back to our famous 6 7 Carter versus Connor cases, at the last Preliminary 8 Budget hearing, you guys could go and watch this, 9 when I asked the separate data on Carter and Connor cases, First Deputy Chancellor Weisberg responded, 10 11 happy to give you, happy to give, happy to separate 12 the data, we can absolutely do that for you. But 13 early in the hearing, this hearing, New York City 14 Public Schools testified they couldn't give us that 15 data. Given DC Weisberg's previous commitment, is 16 that something New York City Public Schools can work 17 on?

18 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Chair Joseph, I 19 just want to make sure I'm not misunderstanding. 20 Connor cases are Carter cases. They're just cases 21 where a claim is made about where payment should go 22 once the case is resolved.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So can you differentiate that for us? That's what the Committee would like.

2	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Okay. So, I can
3	speak to First Deputy Chancellor Weisberg about what
4	he was referring to. As I mentioned, that's not data
5	we track because it has become pretty mooted in the
6	processes, but I will work with my colleagues to see
7	what could be responsive. I think it would be helpful
8	to understand, is the question here
9	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Do you want us to
10	break it down into demographics? What are the
11	services? What are the areas? We can do that. I can
12	send you a letter afterwards and we can break that
13	down. We can have a conversation offline, and I can
14	send you exactly what I'm looking for in my letter.
15	Would that be helpful?
16	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Very helpful.
17	Thank you.
18	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. So, how
19	many students are receiving tuition now? Do you have
20	the number?
21	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So, for a
22	variety of reasons, there's a data lag having to do,
23	among other things, with parents having up to two
24	years to file claims, longer in some circumstances. I
25	can tell you that in Fiscal Year '23, we made tuition

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 190
2	payments involving 6,512 students, and I would use
3	that number as kind of our baseline. It's consistent
4	with the prior years and I suspect that the most
5	recent fiscal year is not up to date yet, but it's in
6	that range of 6,500 for several years.
7	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And how many
8	reimbursements have you made through these credit
9	cases?
10	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: How many
11	reimbursements?
12	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Mm-hmm.
13	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Do you mean what
14	is the dollar amount of those reimbursements?
15	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Yeah.
16	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So that's
17	exactly the analysis we're working on now. Because of
18	that 1.35 billion representing payments made for
19	multiple service years, we are, even as we speak,
20	undertaking an effort to try and distill out what
21	we're actually spending on tuition for a particular
22	service year so we're happy to share that analysis
23	with you as soon as we have it. We are very eager to
24	have that same insight.
25	

2	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, would you know
3	how many are receiving both tuitions and services?
4	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: That's harder to
5	separate out because our systems don't track the data
6	in that way, but we are also looking at what we can
7	provide to the Council that at least gives some
8	approximation in response to that question.
9	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And you don't track
10	demographic either in your cases?
11	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: We do have
12	demographics. Sixty-four percent, I think as was
13	mentioned earlier, of DPCs are filed by families who
14	identify as white. There's an overlap there with
15	middle- and upper-class income brackets in terms of
16	zip codes. Nineteen percent of filers do not indicate
17	what their race or ethnicity is, so it's an unknown
18	for us. And so the remaining 16 percent of filings
19	are broken down, you know, across black, Hispanic,
20	Asian, and other filers. I'm also glad to have the
21	chance to note that it's a very, very small
22	percentage of our filings that represent public
23	school cases. Public school families, of course, also
24	retain the right to file Due Process complaints when
25	

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 192 2 they believe when they disagree with us is usually 3 the case about what's on the IEP. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, can you explain 4 what the Carter case budget code 2127 includes? 5 GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: So I apologize. 6 7 I don't think I have that code, the four codes that 8 I'm aware of, the budget codes that cover Due Process 9 cases. Ah, I see. DC Foti has educated me, as she always does. 2127 includes the following budget 10 11 codes. OC-669, which covers transportation of pupils; 12 OC-670, which covers contract and corporate school 13 programs, in other words, tuition; OC-682, covering 14 professional legal services, which covers legal fees 15 as well as some other costs incurred as part of the 16 process; and then OC-685, representing professional or direct educational services. 17 18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. New York 19 City Public Schools testified in September of 2022 we 20 don't seek to limit payments on Carter cases but 21 rather we're looking for ways to provide families 2.2 with what they need up front so that fewer have to

file such cases so more than 10,000 students who are classified with autism could benefit from a seat in ASD Nest, Horizon, AIMS. Yet in 2024, only 160 new

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 193 2 slots were added. What is the plan to grow these 3 programs to better serve more students and we'll have less cases. 4 5 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: You know, over the next few months, Chair, we're hoping to hear more 6 7 about any potential allocations for these programs, but I think we've made clear today how much we do see 8 9 these programs as a lever for public school options. 10 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: When you make your 11 new needs to OMB, is that individualized or is it 12 just one big bucket? 13 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: For specialized 14 programs generally? 15 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Mm-hmm. DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Yes, we put in an 16 17 overall bucket based on the number of sections. 18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, have you decided 19 to do a comprehensive cost assessment to determine 20 how much money it would take to provide all the mandated services to students who are involved in 21 Carter cases? 2.2 23 DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: We have done a number of analyses on costs associated with needs, 24 25 not only as it relates to Carter, but also as it

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 194
2	relates to filling all the gaps that we talked about
3	today. As you can imagine, Chair, it's a lot of
4	layers of analyses and approval that we need, but I
5	can assure you that we think about this day and
6	night.
7	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Do you have a number?
8	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Not that I could
9	provide today, Chair.
10	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Would you be able to
11	share the analysis with the Council?
12	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: I need to talk to
13	my colleagues, but I hear the question.
14	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Okay. So, what's
15	included in the direct service object code budget? Is
16	it primarily vouchers? Did vouchers rate recently
17	increase? What's the average cost of each of the
18	vouchers?
19	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: The question is
20	about services?
21	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Mm-hmm. Did the
22	voucher rates recently increase, and what is the
23	average cost of a voucher?
24	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Yes. So over the
25	summer, we actually more than doubled the rate of

reimbursement for SETS, or the voucher amount for 2 3 SETS services. There is a tiered system that relates 4 to how many students are part of the same session, but the rates start at, I think, somewhere around 86 5 dollars an hour. We don't have the data yet. We're 6 very eager to see it, but what we see through working 7 8 with families every day and through the cases we're 9 working through is that that does seem to really meet the demand that families, and we are able to find 10 11 providers who will accept that rate. I believe, I'm less informed about the rates on related services, 12 but I believe the vouchers are in a similar 13 14 neighborhood, and if I'm not mistaken, the challenges 15 there just have to do with the availability of providers, the intensive demand for providers across 16 17 the board.

18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So what if a family 19 cannot find, they have a voucher, what if they can't 20 find providers?

GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: Right. So in that case, they would seek an enhanced rate. This is with respect to IESP claims. They would seek an enhanced rate, and that's a case where we would evaluate, and if we determine that there is no

2 affordable or available provider, and the family is 3 saying, oh, look, I've got one who will charge this 4 much higher cost, if we genuinely cannot meet that 5 demand in a reasonable way, then we will approve that 6 request for the enhanced rates.

7 SENIOR EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR GURLEY: Chair, if I may, this year, for the first time, as I 8 9 mentioned earlier, we want to be in the position of being able to provide a special education teacher to 10 11 a family so while we respect their right to pursue 12 our ERES process for the enhanced rate or Due 13 Process, we have teachers that are ready, willing, 14 and able to serve our IESP families. In addition, if 15 there's some reason that we cannot meet your child's 16 needs during the school day, and it's not all because 17 New York City Public Schools is incapable, but there 18 are scheduling conflicts, schools, we respect their 19 autonomies, our non-public school partners have 20 certain concerns with us entering their school 21 buildings, we have our after-school and weekend sites 2.2 available to these families. So, there exists a 23 pathway to service, and that will remain throughout the remainder of the school year, and the service is 24 available seven days a week. It's something we've 25

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 197
2	never done before. We recognize that there are many
3	of our families who cannot come to us on a Saturday,
4	may not be able to come to us on a Friday. So we've
5	opened up Sunday sites for the first time ever in New
6	York City Public School history, and we hope that
7	that goes a long way in making sure that our children
8	are served.
9	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So, of the 535
10	million spent on direct educational services in 2024,
11	did it stem from IESP cases?
12	GENERAL COUNSEL VLADECK: I'm not sure
13	exactly what the number is that you're referring to.
14	There are different calculations on spending
15	depending on how many service years we're covering. I
16	think you may be referring to the amount that was
17	allocated in the budget, and if that's the case, then
18	I would just say that, as I'm sure you're aware,
19	during this period of the explosion of cases, we have
20	found ourselves in a position where OMB has had to
21	supplement our budget every year, because unlike the
22	programs and services that my colleagues have been
23	describing today, once we lose a case in a Due
24	Process process, we are legally obligated to make
25	those payments no matter what.

2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: So we will be writing 3 you a follow-up letter for a breakdown of those 4 questions.

5 Last year at a Preliminary Budget hearing, SCA identified accessibility as top funding 6 7 priority if the State raised the debt limit. Despite the debt limit increase, no additional funding for 8 9 school accessibility was included in the July or November amended capital plan. The current plan 10 11 allocates 800 million through New York City Public 12 Schools, previously estimating the need at 1 billion. 13 What is the plan to achieve maximum practical 14 accessibilities in 20 years? Parents, advocates, and 15 myself called for 1.25 billion over five years.

16 CHIEF HAMMER: We appreciate your advocacy 17 for physical accessibility of our schools and know 18 that our team is doing a great job in taking on new 19 projects with these funds. With the 800 million in 20 funding, we're on track to meet the goals that we've stated. First goal was the selection of capital plan 21 projects that will ensure full accessibility of all 2.2 23 primary buildings in every school district. We want to increase that number from 33 percent to 40 percent 24 upon completion, and we're on track towards that 25

goal. The second goal was the selection of capital 2 3 plan projects that ensure District 75 buildings in 4 every school district increased to 75 percent accessible, including increasing the full 5 accessibility of these District 75 buildings to 50 6 7 percent within every district upon completions. We've started 50 projects that are underway that will allow 8 9 us to meet those stated goals with those resources. If we were to secure 1.25 billion in funding, we 10 11 would be able to increase goal one from 40 percent to 45 percent, and that would allow us to increase the 12 13 number of projects from 50 to 100. And I know that a 14 lot of these conversations around budget are ongoing, 15 and we appreciate your advocacy and support. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: What difference would 16 17 that make for school accessibility? CHIEF HAMMER: We'd be able to take the 18 19 number of projects that we're doing from 50 to 100, 20 and at the end of those projects, 45 percent of our schools would be accessible. 21 2.2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: And students can stay 23 in communities. Do you believe the State provided enough funding for special education? 24

199

2	DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Well, you heard
3	our Chancellor testify yesterday about Foundation
4	Aid. This is certainly a concern of ours, and we are
5	dependent on that funding. We certainly are waiting
6	with bated breath to see where the next couple of
7	months take us as far as budgeting is concerned.
8	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: If Foundation Aid
9	included weights for students with disability, does
10	New York City Public School have an estimate of how
11	much of the financial impact could have?
12	CHIEF HAMMER: We don't have that specific
13	data point. It should be noted, as the Chancellor
14	testified yesterday, that in 2002, the State and New
15	York City contributed equally to our schools, but
16	today, 57 percent of our funding comes from New York
17	City, only 36 percent comes from the State so any
18	changes here that will support students with
19	disabilities?
20	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Absolutely. I'll call
21	on my State colleagues to step up. So, the State
22	allocates 550 million a year for pre-K funding. How
23	much of this funding is specifically for special
24	education services for our preschoolers?
25	CHIEF HAMMER: Just one second, Chair.

DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Chair, while John
looks for that, I owed you the answer about District
75 provision of service rates is currently at 83
percent program received.
And, Chair, Jessica had to step out so
John's looking for that answer. So, we don't hold you
up, should we go to your next question while he
looks?
CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: That was my last
question.
DEPUTY CHANCELLOR FOTI: Oh, okay.
CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Surprise.
CHIEF HAMMER: So, in early childhood's
program application, students in special education
classes in our public schools are counted for in our
child care accounts. When the final report is
submitted, early childhood does claim for salaries
associated with staff associated with pre-K funding
codes in our system as early childhood teachers in
special education teaching pre-K. For example, in
Fiscal Year '24, we claimed \$5,130,964.06 in salaries
for these individuals.
CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. Thank you
all.

2	I now open the hearing for public
3	testimony. I remind members of the public that this
4	is a government proceeding and that decorum shall be
5	observed at all times. As such, members of the public
6	shall remain silent at all times.
7	The witness table is reserved for people
8	who wish to testify. No video recording or
9	photography is allowed from the witness table.
10	Further, members of the public may not present audio
11	or video recording as testimony but may submit
12	transcripts of such recording to the Sergeant-at-Arms
13	for inclusion in the hearing record.
14	If you wish to speak at today's hearing,
15	please fill out an appearance card with the Sergeant-
16	at-Arms and wait to be recognized. When recognized,
17	you'll have three minutes to speak on today's
18	oversight topic, DOE's Provision of Special Education
19	Services.
20	If you have written testimony, written
21	statement, or additional written testimony you may
22	submit for record, please provide a copy of the
23	testimony to the Sergeant-at-Arms. You may also email
24	testimony to testimony@council.nyc.gov within 72
25	hours of this hearing. Audio and video recordings
ļ	

2 will not be accepted. Call the first panel. Michael3 Mulgrew and Michelle Herman from UFT.

4 MICHAEL MULGREW: First, I want to thank you, Chair Joseph, for holding this hearing today on 5 something that we feel is the biggest crisis in our 6 7 school system, which is our special education programs, and I want to thank you and any other City 8 9 Council Members today on the introduction of a bill that will hopefully help us recruit and retain 10 11 paraprofessionals, which is a vital service that we know we all need. I'm going to make three quick 12 13 points because there are a lot of people here.

14 So, when we surveyed the schools at the 15 beginning of this year, because every year 16 compliances were getting more and more difficult, 17 access to services were getting more and more 18 difficult that we knew and parents also knew. When we 19 did survey the schools, we wanted to target the 20 number one problem right now, which turned out to be 21 the number of paraprofessionals. We have asked the Department of Ed in consultation many times over the 2.2 23 years how many vacancies are there to which we get we're not sure, we'll get back to you, and we never 24 get a number. I think you're familiar with that 25

2 answer today. So, for the 1,600 we were able to 3 document, we knew that was the biggest thing and, 4 once again, the City has made this their problem. The City created this problem when there was no need to 5 do it. When we go into collective bargaining, we 6 7 always say we're having a harder and harder problem 8 because over the years of collective bargaining, the 9 rounds of collective bargaining, what happens is every raise has to be based only on percentages, and 10 11 we have continued to grow and grow the inequity gap 12 for paraprofessionals because they were on the lower 13 end of the wage scale. And the City's position has been, especially over the last three rounds of 14 15 bargaining, is that we agree with you, we cannot 16 attract or retain paraprofessionals, and we want you 17 and your members to give up parts of their raises to 18 give the paraprofessionals. This is absurd. There is 19 no place in the world where an employer would say, 20 you're right, we need more of these folks, but we 21 can't attract them, so all of the workers, you chip 2.2 in and pay for them. But we were very careful as we 23 moved forward and tried to solve this problem because it's clear that the City was not, not interested in 24 25 solving this problem. So, when we did this, when we

started working with you and your staffs and the 2 3 people at City Council, we knew that our Council and your Council, rightfully so, could not do a bill that 4 interfered or did anything in terms of conditions of 5 the employees of New York City as it pertains to 6 7 collective bargaining. The program we are introducing 8 that we're trying to solve this with will help the 9 City. This helps the City and helps the children of our City. And the fact that we have to go through all 10 11 of this to try to make that happen is what causes so 12 much anger here amongst all of the special education 13 advocates. The fact is that's a separate program. 14 It's not pensionable. There's no dues collected out 15 of it. None of that is happening because it has to be 16 separate from terms and conditionings of collective 17 bargaining. The fact that the City today testified 18 that they were 3,100 openings tells us that they 19 always have the number but are not willing to work 20 with anyone, and I want to paint this picture to 21 everyone. 3,100 openings in September mean that on 2.2 the first day of school, before anything started, the 23 City knew they were out of compliance on 3,100 children, and that's a disgrace. 24

The next piece is the vacancies for all 2 of the other support services. If you ask the City 3 what are the vacancies or what are the need for the 4 different workforces, whether it be occupational 5 therapy, physical therapy, social worker, or 6 7 psychologist, they will tell you again they do not 8 know so we never know what we're solving for. And 9 they say, well, it's because of their budgeting process at the school level. If a principal does not 10 11 put in for an opening that they need that, then they don't know how many the school needs. That's a 12 completely fabricated, misleading answer because 13 14 everyone knows that you can go and every child's IEP 15 is digitized, and we can run these numbers, and we 16 need to be able to solve these problems, not hide the 17 problems.

18 And last, I want to talk about District 19 75. I did hear part of the testimony from the 20 previous panel. I just want to remind them, 21 historically, saying we want to get back to the 2.2 Willowbrook model was one of the biggest (TIMER 23 CHIME) national disgraces when it came to children with disabilities in the history of this country. It 24 is not something they should be talking about getting 25

back to. We all believe a least restrictive 2 3 environment is what is in the best interest of 4 children. If we're going to move children to a least restrictive environment, we have to do it 5 appropriately. There has to be a program in place. 6 7 You have to have support for those children. I ran 8 one of these programs myself in my high school with a 9 District 75 seat two blocks away from us, and it was successful. We did it without the Department of Ed's 10 11 support because we were afraid they would try to stop 12 us. So, if they're going to start to do this, it has 13 to be appropriate, and it has to be done with a real plan. My fear is they're going to do the usual. 14 15 They're just going to make numbers shift, and 16 children are going to get hurt. Thank you so much for 17 all of your support, and I hope I was fast enough for 18 everybody else in this room because it has been a 19 long day. Thank you. 20 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you, but they 21 did provide a vacancy rate across the board as to what is needed. Paraprofessionals, they need 1,639; 2.2 23 occupational therapists, 45, PT, 10.

24 So, what do we have to do as the union to 25 recruit and retain educators in those shortage areas?

25

2 MICHAEL MULGREW: So what they're saying right now on paraprofessionals is, I want to give the 3 4 Chancellor full credit, when we had a press conference announcing what we had found on a special 5 education survey, I was informed the next day by the 6 7 Department of Ed the Chancellor had told them all 8 number one priority is try to recruit 9 paraprofessionals. Thankfully, we have a team in place that we used during COVID at the UFT. We held 10 11 many, many hiring halls for people who were interested in this, and then we were able to process 12 13 the 1,500 that they're now claiming that they hired. We do not have proof that they actually are working 14 15 yet. As of the last payroll, which we received last 16 week, we have seen only an increase in 600 paras onto 17 the payroll, but we were the ones who processed them 18 and helped them into the portal so that they could 19 start to be hired. 20 On the other titles you're speaking to, 21 this could simply be solved if we actually had a 2.2 working collaborative relationship with the City 23 University of New York, who are producing people in all of those titles, and it would be much easier if 24

we had a collaborative process where they could be

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 209
2	doing their, quote, some of their coursework inside
3	of our schools with actual children, because that is
4	what required in most of their coursework. That would
5	be very helpful to do, and we would try to do that.
6	Once again, it won't be our first time, but we do
7	need the cooperation of both CUNY and the Department
8	of Ed, and both sides usually quit because they're
9	exacerbated with the other side and their
10	bureaucracies.
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Well, they're here.
12	They're listening to you.
13	MICHAEL MULGREW: I'm just being straight.
14	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Well, thank you.
15	Okay. Thank you both.
16	MICHAEL MULGREW: Thank you so much. Have
17	a good evening.
18	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Next panel, Lucas
19	Healy.
20	Go ahead, Lucas.
21	LUCAS HEALY: I'm Lucas Healy, and I'm a
22	D75 student. I'm here today to speak to you about my
23	experience in the ESP program at TELA. This program
24	has helped me to have a great high school experience.
25	I have access to all the classes and programs at my

2	school with extra support of my D75 staff. I've
3	learned so much, and I have gone on great trips. We
4	had an amazing camping trip with the TELA teachers
5	and students. I've participated in the Morgan Book
6	Project and made a bunch of new friends. I don't
7	think that this would have happened if it wasn't for
8	my D75 program. My counselor, teachers, and paras
9	have guided and supported me in everything that I
10	have wanted to do. Sorry, I'm just a little nervous.
11	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: It's okay.
12	LUCAS HEALY: Okay. I think that there
13	should be more programs like this all over the city
14	so that every kid who needs one has the chance to
15	have an experience like mine. I'm one of the lucky
16	ones. I only wish other kids had the same opportunity
17	to have a school look at me for my potential and not
18	as a burden. I also wish students like me learned in
19	school how important our right to vote is. There are
20	not enough civic awareness clubs, especially with
21	emphasis on disability rights and policies. (TIMER
22	CHIME) Thank you, Chairman Joseph, for this
23	opportunity for me to speak.
24	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: You're very welcome.
25	The Deputy Chancellor is here so make sure you talk

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION to her and tell her how amazing your experience is 2 3 and how she should create more models like the one 4 you experienced so all New York City students can 5 have that same experience. Thank you. Next panel, Stamo Rosenberg and DonAvan 6 7 Swanson. If I'm butchering your name, please forgive 8 me. 9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: When you're ready, you can begin. 10 STAMO KARALAZARIDES ROSENBERG: Good 11 12 afternoon, Chair Joseph. I'm Stamo Karalazarides 13 Rosenberg, and I am the new First Vice President of 14 the Council of Supervisors and Administrators, and 15 I'm here on behalf of our President, Henry Rubio, and 16 Executive Vice President Dale Kelly, and we thank you 17 for the opportunity to speak for our City school 18 leaders about the state of special education and, 19 while we have submitted our written testimony, I want 20 to briefly highlight some key points. 21 Chair Joseph, it is clear that our

2.2 special education system is greatly overwhelmed. We 23 need a more proactive approach, and our approach has to start from the top and start from the beginning. 24 We have a fundamental issue that requires urgent 25

2 attention, and it begins with the KIP process. The 3 way that the KIP process stands now, the DOE is 4 having difficulty in assessing and assigning placement for our students in a timely manner, which 5 leads to severe shortages in classes and severe 6 7 delays in funding for our school leaders and 8 straining resources. We agree that we must add 50 9 additional CPSC administrators. We also would like one additional ASE per district, Administrator of 10 11 Special Education. Why? Because there's a serious 12 lack of not just assessing in a timely fashion and assigning student seats, but communication. We need 13 14 to communicate with school leaders who need to open 15 up seats, open up classrooms in District 75 to house our neediest students. We must strengthen 16 17 communication not just between enrollment offices and 18 school leaders, but our families, too. Our families 19 need support, and they need time to make the right 20 decision for their children, and they're not given 21 enough time, and many times are very confused in the process, which leads to mismatching of student 2.2 23 placement, and it leads to children being in the wrong classrooms. Many times, students who require 24 highly specialized programs or District 75 settings 25

2 in community schools. We are taking too much of our 3 youngest learners' precious times because we do not 4 have it figured out in the right way, and again, it 5 starts at the top.

We also must ensure that our schools have 6 7 adequate funding, allocate the necessary resources to 8 fully staff special education programs, ensure that 9 all students receive their mandated services, increase the number of specialized programs that we 10 11 know work, programs like Horizon, Nest, and AIMS. 12 (TIMER CHIME) We have to greatly expand these 13 programs with multiple programs in each district. I, 14 until very recently, was the principal of a school 15 that had Horizon. Horizon is a phenomenal program. I know those programs very well, and they must be 16 17 emulated, and they must have multiple seats 18 throughout all districts in New York City, and they 19 should not only have been expanded to three extra 20 districts this year. In our district, where I came 21 from as principal, we had eight seats for the entire 2.2 district on every grade, and we had students coming 23 to us from out of district. The need is great, and the number of seats we currently have, even with this 24

2 year's expansion, is not nearly enough to service the 3 needs of the New York City children.

214

Then we have staffing shortages, staffing shortages you've heard about all day today, staffing shortages with paraprofessionals, related service providers, special education teachers, and RSA services.

9 We also have a need for professional learning in our buildings. While ongoing professional 10 11 development is provided for staff in specialized 12 programs, paraprofessional and special education 13 teachers sometimes lack the training to support their 14 students on the spectrum in non-specialized programs 15 like ICT. We have students on the spectrum all over New York City schools, in many District 1 to 32 16 17 schools, in general education classes and ICT 18 classes. We request that this coaching and 19 professional learning that highly specialized 20 programs have across the city, like Nest and Horizon, 21 be given to the community schools 1 through 32 as 2.2 well to support all children on the spectrum, not 23 only the children in highly specialized programs. CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. 24

2	STAMO KARALAZARIDES ROSENBERG: Finally,
3	when you expand these programs which are successful,
4	and I can tell you firsthand are phenomenal, to our
5	community schools and greatly increase the amounts we
6	have in our district schools, the OPT issue that we
7	have with our students being on the buses up to two
8	hours a day each way sometimes and waiting for a bus
9	to come that takes far too long to show up, which
10	keeps our children from precious academic times, our
11	neediest children from precious academic times could
12	be solved as well. Thank you.
13	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you.
14	DONAVAN SWANSON: Good afternoon, Chair.
15	Donavan Swanson representing Antonio Reynoso,
16	Brooklyn Borough President's Office. I'll keep my
17	remarks brief. You have my written testimony. There's
18	a number of things that came up also in this hearing.
19	As you know, Antonio is a partner and we're willing
20	to fight. We are hearing that there's a large need
21	for capacity, fighting for staffing to reduce some of
22	those ratios to offer better support. We are also
23	definitely pushing for the expansion of Horizon, ASD,
24	SEED programs. The Borough President is even
25	exploring expansion of sensory rooms through ResOA

2 process and co-located sites. We're a partner in this 3 work. I'm only going to highlight a couple of points, 4 specifically school bus contracts. We submitted testimony back in September. Again, thank you for 5 your leadership on this issue. We know at the end of 6 7 the day we can't even begin to discuss mandated 8 services if the babies aren't even getting to where 9 they need to get. We could fill the capacity issue and if folks are still coming in and students are 10 11 coming in an hour or two missing instruction, we'll 12 never meet the need. It really starts with addressing 13 busing. We've heard from DOE and really working with 14 our State partners and really passing State law that 15 allows us to update 40-year-old contracts. There's no 16 reason. It's a huge inefficiency of the system and 17 it's really disgusting to see this. That's number 18 one. 19 Mandated services, you've already heard 20 about the reports. In particular we're extremely 21 concerned about special education for our early 2.2 childhood learners because we know that that issue 23 only compounds. We cannot reduce the number of Carter

216

25 hairs and call it, but at the end of the day we can't

24

cases or Due Process cases, however we want to split

2 even begin to address that if, again, our youngest 3 learners are not getting what they need, especially 4 understanding that this is a growing population. A good problem is that we're also having more families 5 that are coming to the table and realizing that their 6 7 child needs this, whereas beforehand we might have seen it in certain communities and not in others so 8 9 now we can't just now have these parents being a vulnerable position coming to the table ready to help 10 11 and be part of the solution with their babies and then we can't even meet the need so we need to really 12 start there also with our early childhood sites. 13

14 Staffing, completely agree with UFT. We 15 need to leverage more of our CUNY partners in higher education and build upon those. I'm fortunate to hear 16 17 great work with the paraprofessional work, but also 18 understanding that there's still a need is also a 19 challenge. The bulk of what I'll remain and say is 20 that the Borough President actually had the privilege in two different circumstances to see some great 21 workforce development models for District 75 and 2.2 23 special education students. One with NICE Bus, where we were invited by advocates to kind of see that work 24 happening during the summer and definitely we want to 25

2 expand upon that, as well as we were able to see a 3 Future Ready site in Brooklyn, the only one in 4 Brooklyn that's also D75, and so there just also needs to be intentionality there and fully funding 5 more future ready sites, specifically with District 6 7 75 sites, that principal was strong. We actually 8 literally did (TIMER CHIME) a Chancellor's walk 9 through the same week with that same principal, where she's even doing hybrid models, where the students 10 11 are doing three days a week of traditional 12 instruction, but then also doing two days of actual 13 career readiness, right, in a number of fields so we want to expand upon that, start it obviously in 14 15 Brooklyn, and then make sure that all of our students in the city get it. And so with that, you know, we're 16 17 here as a partner.

18 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you, and you heard I talked about that throughout the hearing, the 19 20 workforce, the plan, what's the exit plan for our 21 students who are leaving the D75, what kind of 2.2 support they're going to have in place so thank you 23 both, and thank you for being a partner in this work. Panel number four, Randi Levine, Mary 24 Merkel, Melinda Andra, Michaela Shuchman, if I'm 25

4

2 mispronouncing, please forgive me, Chantall Lowe, and 3 Maggie Maroff.

You can start.

5 RANDI LEVINE: Thank you for the opportunity to speak with you. My name is Randi 6 7 Levine. I'm Policy Director at Advocates for Children 8 of New York. Thank you, Chair Joseph, for holding a 9 hearing on such an important topic and for your unflagging commitment, and we also want to 10 11 acknowledge that New York City Public Schools has 12 taken some positive steps, from working to improve 13 core literacy instruction, to expanding specialized 14 programs, to opening more preschool special education 15 classes, though not enough to meet the need, and 16 more. Yet every day, Advocates for Children hears from parent after parent struggling to get their 17 18 children with disabilities the education they need. 19 In recent months, we've heard from families anxious 20 to help get help for their children, including a four-year-old child with autism who has been waiting 21 for months for a preschool special education class. 2.2 23 One of the 450 preschoolers currently waiting for a seat despite the Mayor's promise that there would be 24 a seat for every child who needed one. That four-25

year-old's brother, who was one of the 14,400 2 3 children who never received their full preschool 4 special education services last year and is now 5 struggling in kindergarten. A seven-year-old with autism whose school has responded to the child's 6 behavioral challenges by repeatedly asking the parent 7 to take her child home early, instead of giving him 8 9 the support he needs, merely handing the parent a list of community mental health resources. An 10 11 elementary school student who is having trouble 12 learning to read, but whose parent was told the 13 school did not have any additional support to offer. 14 A student in foster care with IEP-mandated bus 15 service told that no bus company would pick up their 16 route in the midst of a bus driver shortage and bus 17 contracts that are more than 40 years old and are not 18 meeting the needs of our students. A student with a 19 complex medical condition assigned to a District 75 20 school far from home who has been out of school because NYCPS has been unable to find a health 21 2.2 paraprofessional, which he needs to ride the bus 23 safely, as the City faces a shortage of paraprofessionals and other needed staff. A student 24 who cannot walk up or down stairs placed in a 25

classroom on a floor she could not access in one of 2 3 the two-thirds of our schools that are still not 4 fully accessible and who did not get a response to her request for a new school. A student who needed a 5 bilingual integrated co-teaching class, but like the 6 7 majority of students who need bilingual special education programs, was never offered one and whose 8 9 school rejected the parent's request for a bilingual paraprofessional, explaining that they did not have 10 11 the funds. These are just a few examples of the 12 families who reached out to us this year. Shortages 13 of preschool special education classes and services, 14 lack of effective reading support for students 15 struggling, inadequate behavioral support, challenges with bus service, lack of accessibility, failure to 16 17 provide bilingual special education programs and 18 services, shortages of paraprofessionals and other 19 needed staff. These are all serious obstacles that 20 students with disabilities and their families 21 continue to experience every day on the ground. We look forward to working with (TIMER CHIME) you to 2.2 23 address these concerns. Thank you for the opportunity to speak with you. 24

2 MARY MERKEL: Good evening. My name is 3 Mary Merkel, and I am an Equal Justice Works fellow 4 sponsored by Greenberg Traurig, working as an 5 education attorney at the Bronx Defenders. Thank you for the opportunity to present our testimony. 6 7 Here are our asks based on our clients' 8 experiences. Improve access to alternative school 9 options for older youth with behavioral health challenges. End the practice of segregated District 10 11 75 high schools for students with emotional 12 disabilities. Decrease the time it takes for a 13 student to be approved by their IEP team for a new 14 school placement and subsequently begin school at 15 that placement. For this Council to monitor and 16 schedule a hearing regarding the special education to school to prison pipeline, which leads too many 17 18 students with disabilities into the juvenile legal 19 system. And provide reasonable accommodations and 20 healing-centered supports for all students, especially those classified with emotional 21 disabilities. 2.2 23 To illustrate the urgent need for these

asks, I will share the story of one of my clients.
The name I use for him is a pseudonym, but his

2 experience, shared with his permission, is very real. 3 Nathan is a black male student classified with an emotional disability. Throughout elementary and 4 middle school, Nathan received inadequate special 5 education supports and was bounced from school to 6 7 school, each time falling further academically 8 behind. For high school, he was placed at J.M. Rapport, a segregated school where all students have 9 an IEP, with the majority classified as students with 10 11 emotional disabilities. As you may be aware, J.M. 12 Rapport has extremely low attendance and a high rate 13 of student altercations. Nathan felt unsafe there, so he received a safety transfer to Manhattan High 14 15 School, the segregated District 75 high school in 16 Manhattan. Nathan became my client almost a year ago, 17 when he was suspended from Manhattan High. At his 18 suspension hearing, the evidence showed that he was 19 actually bullied and assaulted. In addition to the 20 incident in question, where he had been cornered and 21 attacked by three other students, he also had milk 2.2 and yogurt thrown on him in the cafeteria. The 23 suspension was dismissed, and he did not feel safe at Manhattan High. But because of his IEP, the only new 24 25 school options he was given were the segregated

2 District 75 high schools in Brooklyn or Queens, which are both extremely far from where he lives. It was 3 4 clear that a District 75 school was not going to meet his social and emotional or academic needs. I 5 assisted his parent in having him re-evaluated, and 6 7 we requested a non-public school placement. The IEP 8 team, consisting of adults that had never met Nathan, 9 refused to recommend a non-public school placement, and instead told us to visit the New York City 10 11 Children's Center in the Bronx. We did, and it was 12 immediately clear that it was an inappropriate recommendation for Nathan's needs. At the second IEP 13 meeting, the team again refused a non-public school 14 15 placement until Nathan's counselor, the only one who 16 actually worked with and knew Nathan, joined the 17 meeting and agreed a non-public school placement was 18 needed. Still, Nathan had to suffer delays. The 19 school dropped the ball, and his packet wasn't sent 20 to non-public schools for admission until the 21 beginning of this school year, almost seven months (TIMER CHIME) after his suspension was dismissed. He 2.2 23 finally began at an appropriate non-public school two weeks ago, almost one year after his suspension was 24 dismissed. Because there were no viable school 25

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 225
2	options for Nathan, after he requested the safety
3	transfer from Manhattan High School, he stopped
4	attending school. He lost almost a year of
5	instructional time, and he was arrested during this
6	time and now faces the possibility of being
7	incarcerated. If he is, this raises a whole new host
8	of educational concerns. Thank you.
9	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. Can you
10	email that testimony to us?
11	MARY MERKEL: Absolutely.
12	MELINDA ANDRA: Hi, good evening. I'm
13	Melinda Andra. I'm the attorney in charge of the
14	Education Advocacy Project at the Legal Aid Society,
15	and I want to thank you, Chair Joseph, for having
16	this hearing, and I also want to thank the DOE
17	representatives who have chosen to remain and hear
18	the testimony of the public, and I want to
19	acknowledge that.
20	Our clients are overwhelmingly children
21	and families living in poverty, and court-involved
22	children, children in foster care, and our clients
23	are receiving very little of that 1.35-billion-dollar
24	figure that was mentioned earlier. Our clients need
25	accessible, effective, evidence-based programs within

2 our public school system, and we need to keep them in 3 their communities and in non-segregated settings 4 where they can flourish. New York Public Schools has created some innovative programs, both through their 5 ASD programs, but also through the PATH program and 6 7 the ACES programs. We need these programs to be expanded, both in the number of seats but also across 8 9 ages, because all of these programs that are available, there aren't enough seats, as mentioned 10 11 earlier, but also they are serving children in K-2, 12 and I have many clients who are middle school, high 13 school students who have never received appropriate 14 reading instruction, who have never received the 15 social and emotional supports that they need in order 16 to flourish. Our children are crying out for 17 engagement and support in their schools, and we need 18 the DOE to step up and provide those services and not 19 throw our older children away as they develop new 20 programs for young children. Each year we're losing 21 these children to the street, and when the schools 2.2 push children out of school, as they are wont to do 23 when they find them difficult, that's where they end up, is in my office. 24

226

2 So, I also want to mention children who 3 are in alternative settings, such as alternate 4 learning centers and in juvenile detention. 65 5 percent of the children in juvenile detention are 6 children with disabilities, and their IEPs are not 7 being honored.

And as a last note, I want to mention 8 9 remote learning. We had many clients who had become disengaged with school, and during the pandemic, many 10 11 of them were able to re-engage through remote 12 learning, and we very much appreciate the DOE's 13 efforts to expand options through VIA and the School 14 Without Walls. Those are great options for some of 15 our clients. However, we're also starting to see 16 brick-and-mortar schools using the umbrella of remote 17 learning for students as a way to push them out of 18 school, and many of these students are students with 19 disabilities. We think this practice is 20 disproportionately affecting that number. While some students may have the academic skills and the 21 motivation and executive functioning to be able to 2.2 23 learn independently using these platforms, many students do not, especially students with 24 disabilities. Those students require in-person 25

instruction. Google's Classrooms just doesn't cut it 2 3 for them. As Ms. Sanchez stated earlier, I believe it 4 was Ms. Sanchez, if you're not there, you're not learning. Given the vast evidence of learning loss 5 during the pandemic, we ask that the Education 6 7 Committee and DOE staff investigate this practice. We're seeing it in District 75 programs. We're seeing 8 9 it at Passages that officially has A schedule and B schedule, where children go to school every other 10 11 day, and on the days they're not in school, they are 12 given packets of worksheets that they don't know how to do with no direct instruction and counted as 13 14 present in school. So, thank you very much for your 15 attention to these matters. Schools have the 16 opportunity to be places of learning and support and 17 safety for children, and we need our schools ... when a 18 child's not making that progress, we need them to 19 pull children in and not push them out. 20 MAGGIE MAROFF: Good afternoon. My name is 21 Maggie Maroff. I coordinate the ARISE Coalition. I also work as the Senior Special Education Policy 2.2 23 Coordinator at Advocates for Children. Today, I'm

25 organizations and individual parents and

24

testifying on behalf of the over 120 member

professionals that make up the ARISE membership. 2 3 Since 2008, an ever-growing ARISE membership has been 4 advocating for systemic changes to New York City's special ed system. Our goal is improved day-to-day 5 experiences and long-term outcomes for over 200,000, 6 7 yes, 200,000 students with disabilities in the city. 8 You'll be hearing from others in the coalition today 9 in their roles as parents, careqivers, and advocates. We have several on this panel right now. We see the 10 11 issues faced by our students and their families as 12 real equity issues, with one out of every five NYCPS 13 students having an IEP and far too many of them, as 14 we heard earlier this afternoon, still not getting 15 all the supports and services they require to learn 16 and thrive. And their parents are still getting the 17 runaround when they speak up for their own students. 18 We recently developed a new set of recommendations 19 following conversations with members, a survey of 20 parents and caregivers, a speak out for parents and 21 caregivers in October. To that end, I'd like to use 2.2 my time today to really briefly outline those 23 recommendations. I've given you the full set in paper, and as an aside, those are hot off the press. 24 During the DOE's testimony, I emailed a copy to 25

2 several of the people who stayed to hear from the 3 public this afternoon.

4 So, in short, our recommendations focus on the following areas. Providing the special 5 education instruction and related services needed to 6 7 close gaps in delivering mandated programs and services for preschool and school-age students. 8 9 Getting our youth with disabilities to school safely and on time by making major improvements to bus 10 11 service. Completing timely evaluations so students can get the services they need. Providing 12 13 comprehensive opportunities for all parents and 14 caregivers, including those who have students with 15 IEPs to engage meaningfully in their school 16 communities. Enabling students with IEPs to 17 participate fully in after school and weekend 18 activities at their schools by providing the bus 19 service mandated on their individual IEPs. Increasing 20 funding in the capital plan for school accessibility 21 projects to make at least 50 percent of the school buildings fully accessible over the next five years. 2.2 23 And supporting students with disabilities in preparing for life beyond high school. All of those 24 are things we heard touched on earlier. 25

Thank you for your time today and for the opportunity to speak with you. We appreciate you and these hearings so much, and we'd be happy to answer any questions.

CHANTALL LOWE: Good evening. I'm Chantall 6 7 Lowe. I'm the Senior Director of Partner Community Engagement at IncludeNYC. We thank Chair Joseph and 8 9 the Committee on Education for holding this necessary oversight hearing on the provision of special 10 education services. IncludeNYC is a leading source of 11 12 training and information for young people ages 0 to 13 26 with known or suspected disabilities, the parents and the professionals who support them. For over 40 14 15 years we've helped New York City families navigate 16 the complex special education and support systems. 17 While we commend the City for its continued efforts 18 to create a more inclusive system through initiatives 19 like boldly reimagining special education, launching the new division of DIAL and its recent inclusion of 20 District 75 within it, the reality is that many of 21 the near 300,000 students with disabilities ages 3 to 2.2 23 21 continue to be underserved. We urge the City to address these critical gaps and ensure that it 24 delivers special education instruction and related 25

services to all students entitled to them as per 2 3 their individual education programs. In 2024 IncludeNYC received over 3,000 requests on our 4 helpline, and over 75 percent were related to 5 education. Families and professionals came to us due 6 7 to their need to better understand the special 8 education process and the rights a child and a family 9 have under the federal special education law, IDEA, this year like many other years and the areas in 10 11 which people seek information from us the most are the following: referrals, quality evaluations, 12 13 preparing for IP meetings, transition into 14 kindergarten. As you can imagine I can go on on that 15 list but many have already talked about it and we 16 know according to Local Law 27 data on preschoolers 17 nearly 14,000 of them ages 3 to 5 did not receive all 18 of their mandated services in this last school year. 19 This current school year as we heard earlier today 20 from New York City Public Schools 450 young children under five were excluded altogether from any 21 placement and were forced to stay home due to the 2.2 23 City's persistent shortage of preschool special education seats. We also see this in the last school 24 year, 61 percent of general education students in 25

grades 3 to 8 tested proficient in math. In contrast 2 less than three out of every 10 students receiving 3 4 special education services were proficient in math. 5 There was a wider percentage gap in ELA scores between the two group of students. The achievement 6 7 gap sadly doesn't stop there. In 2023, less than half of all students with IEPs graduated in four years 8 9 compared to 81 percent of students without disabilities. As a result of these long-standing 10 11 chronic issues and unacceptable learning outcomes, we 12 recommend that the Department of Education and the City ensure all preschool children receive all IEP 13 14 services, recruit additional multilingual and 15 culturally diverse special education professionals to 16 address gaps across instructional and therapeutic 17 settings, secure timely evaluations for all students 18 with suspected or known disabilities, change current 19 policies around issuing family-related service 20 authorizations as mandated per a (TIMER CHIME) child's 10-month or 12-month IEP to reduce the amount 21 2.2 of missed services due to not receiving them, 23 automatically notify families of missed services within 24 hours that they were scheduled to be 24 delivered, provide services on Saturdays in regional 25

locations so increase those weekend academies and 2 3 direct assistance to families with identifying 4 alternative related service providers, timely evaluations which we've talked about, all of us, and 5 address the evergreen transportation issues such as 6 7 rebidding bus contracts which will improve service, expanding bus service so students with disabilities 8 9 can also attend after-school weekend programs, mandate one campus per bus route, split up students 10 11 according to their chronological ages so elementary age students can no longer be assigned to buses with 12 13 students up to the age of 22, and create an 14 accountability mechanism that measures timely and 15 language accessible communication with families. 16 I can go on, but I think my time is over, 17 but thank you for taking the time to consider these 18 important matters. We look forward to partnering with 19 you to improve equity and access for all students 20 with disabilities in New York City. 21 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. I had a quick question for Criminal Justice. You said they 2.2 23 were only providing them with packets? MELINDA ANDRA: We've gotten various 24 reports from our clients. We've been told that there 25

was an A schedule and a B schedule. We have 2 3 confirmation of that from the principal at Passages, 4 and then students were taken to school every other day. On the days that they are not taken to school, 5 they stay in their unit, and our clients tell us that 6 7 they're given packages of worksheets that it appears 8 nobody checks or goes over with them. If they do 9 attempt to do the work, they tell us they don't know if they did it correctly or not because no one is 10 11 reviewing that work with them.

12 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: We need a surprise 13 visit over there as the Chair. Thank you all.

Michaela Shuchman, Paullette Healy, Jen
Choi, and Rima Izquierdo. If I mispronounce, forgive
me, please. And Carol Drayton.

17 PAULLETTE HEALY: Good afternoon, Chair. 18 My name is Paullette Healy. I am a District 75 parent 19 raising two children in the New York City Public 20 School system. I'm also a disability advocate. I just 21 wanted to start off by thanking you for being the 2.2 voice of the parents of New York City. Regardless of 23 what title you hold, you are always prioritizing parent first. You lead with your heart, and you 24

2 inspire parents like me every day. We thank you for 3 doing what you do.

4 Sitting in this room, I have to acknowledge I do have a very close relationship with 5 the DOE, with the DIAL team, and they allow me a lot 6 7 of access. It's really ironic that with the hundreds 8 of families that I help a year, thousands in my 9 lifetime, that for the last two years, I couldn't get SETS for my daughter. She hasn't had speech therapy 10 11 in over two years. For my own child, I can't seem to 12 provide the services that I work so hard getting other families. That's with the connections and the 13 14 relationships that I have directly with DOE Central. 15 I would also push that when they talked about the 16 centrally funded instructional teachers that they 17 were sending out to 9,600 schools, what metrics are 18 they using to determine which schools deserve this 19 particular support? Is it the percentage of students 20 that they've identified needing this? Is it just a 21 matter of access? That particular principal knew where the landing page was to request it? I know for 2.2 23 a fact that there's three schools in Crown Heights that would definitely benefit from that, and they 24 have no idea how to go about obtaining that. I think 25

that overall within our system, there needs to be 2 3 more transparency. You've already highlighted how 4 cumbersome the website is for parents, let alone think about how teachers are trying to navigate 5 Teacher Hub and principals trying to figure out how 6 7 to apply for certain caveats that would definitely 8 support students sooner rather than later. I was also 9 distressed to hear that they're thinking about creating a call center to track service vendors and 10 11 service providers and parents when it comes to 12 acquiring payments for their services, because if it's anything like the call center established to 13 14 mitigate concerns for pupil transportation, we can 15 anticipate long wait times, circular processes that lead nowhere, and longer delays to response for 16 17 service implementation. I also fear, as you've heard 18 many a times from my colleagues, about the decrease 19 in students waiting for pre-K special education seats 20 is not necessarily a result of an increase of seats, but an increase of families refusing the IEP in favor 21 of an unsupported seat in a local program because the 2.2 23 need for child care outweighs the need for proper supports. So the human collateral is our children and 24 they're starting kindergarten without necessary 25

interventions and therefore already disadvantaged 2 3 before even stepping foot into a classroom. That scares me and that keeps me up at night. (TIMER 4 CHIME) I just have one more thing. We can address the 5 staffing shortages in the areas of related services 6 7 by offering early certification programs under Future 8 Ready, by piloting CTE programs in the fields of 9 social work, OT, PT, and especially speech, so that we can create a pathway directly into our higher 10 11 learning institutions that can provide the necessary 12 courses, similar to our medical arts CTE program at 13 the Avion Academy under D75 or the emergency medicine program at Urban Assembly. The best way to address 14 15 the shortage is to build a talent pool ourselves with our own students. Our paraprofessional CTE program in 16 17 D75 has been a successful and sustainable asset, and 18 we should look at replicating this model not only to 19 offset our staffing challenges, but to open doors for 20 students who may not have seen a pathway towards 21 higher learning or fruitful employment otherwise. 2.2 This can also work to address school bus driving 23 shortages, matron shortages, facilities, and bilingual providers. Thank you. 24

2	RIMA IZQUIERDO: Good afternoon. My name
3	is Rima Izquierdo, and I am the proud parent of three
4	current New York City school students, two of which
5	have disabilities. I am also decently connected with
6	Central, and I'm also a parent that still has
7	difficulty with their own student.
8	Usually I'm here to talk about everybody,
9	but today I'm here to talk to you about my experience
10	with my son, Darius, who's 18 years old and attending
11	high school at a District 75 program. Darius has
12	profound autism and requires supervision at all
13	times. He participates in New York State Alternate
14	Assessment, also known as NYSA. If you don't know
15	what that is, I'm not really sure either. He doesn't
16	take tests and requires a special small class, a
17	paraprofessional, and a lot of modified and
18	differentiated instruction. There are no learning
19	standards for Darius and his peers and therefore
20	state accountability for District 75 students like
21	him is quite minimal. I'm here to talk to you about
22	my experience with transition and how honestly
23	terrible it has been. I've had to fight for every
24	transition for Darius, and I have had to self-teach
25	college level learning to support my son. I have

dreaded this transition and I'm sure every other 2 3 parent with a child like Darius understands why. This is the final transition. This is the last hurrah. 4 This is get it right or pay the price. There are so 5 many pieces that go into transition that parents 6 7 don't know or understand and are not explained by 8 anyone at the DOE and are actually seen as not their 9 job. For example, preparing parents for quardianship before their child turns 17. Every day since my son's 10 11 diagnosis I have been worried, really terrified of what happens to him when I die. The beginning of that 12 13 plan starts with the transition out of school. I had 14 to quit my job when Darius was five so I could figure 15 out turning five what I was supposed to do because support was so inadequate from doctors, from 16 17 agencies, from the DOE, from everywhere that you 18 would expect to find support. I went back to school, 19 changed my major to psychology, and I finally 20 returned to the workforce, to an agency to train 21 families on special education last year and actually my one-year anniversary would have been today, but I 2.2 23 had to resign from my job last month because the DOE is not providing the basic mandates required in my 24 child's IEP and the level of stress and anxiety and 25

2 depression that this has caused has made it 3 impossible to sustain a job while also fulfilling my 4 role as a mother which regularly includes the 5 responsibilities of others who get paid lots of money to do what I'm doing for my son to guarantee that he 6 7 gets what he needs. I still don't know what transition is going to look like for my son, and this 8 9 is the norm in District 75 for students like my Darius. I'm grateful to have met people within the 10 11 system that have been the most supportive to me, who 12 I would love to name. Some are here but I'm sure 13 don't want to be named and I'm forever grateful for 14 them (TIMER CHIME) but they are not within the 15 standard continuum of support for families. We have a 16 moral obligation to do better for our students with 17 disabilities. We have to stop forgetting about our 18 older students and start getting them ready for the 19 real world because that's the world we live in, and 20 we all must be included, every stakeholder in this 21 process because nothing about us without us. Let's 2.2 turn our pain into purpose. Thank you. 23 CAROL DRAYTON: Hello my name is Carol Drayton, and I am the parent of a seventh-grade 24

student in the New York City Public Schools. My son

25

has a learning disability and struggles behaviorally 2 3 in school. At the end of last school year, my son was 4 suspended twice from school. Both times after the suspension hearing, I received a call from someone at 5 my son's school telling me that the incident for 6 7 which my son was suspended wasn't related to his 8 disability. I didn't understand why he was telling me 9 this, the point of the phone calls, but they were very brief. Then my son was suspended for a third 10 11 time in October. After the last suspension, I had 12 learned through working with a lawyer at Legal 13 Services NYC that the phone calls I had received were 14 supposed to be meetings to discuss my son's 15 disabilities and their relationship to his suspension. This time, because my lawyer asked, the 16 meeting was scheduled in advance and more people who 17 18 knew my son attended. At the meeting, I didn't feel 19 like the school psychologist was interested in having 20 a meaningful discussion about my son and his academic and behavioral needs in school. Both his counselor 21 and I shared that my son struggles with anger and 2.2 23 responding appropriately to conflict and that it's something he's working on. My son had been suspended 24 for fighting another student after he was triggered 25

by something the other student said. Despite this 2 3 being exactly the type of thing my son was working on 4 in counseling, the school psychologist said it was not related to my son's disability because he needs 5 to know he can't get away with this and most people 6 7 would have been able to calm down. Even though my son is classified as having a learning disability, the 8 9 school psychologist and I had discussed that he also has an emotional disability. This disability makes it 10 11 difficult for him to calm down or regulate the way 12 others might. It felt like the school psychologist 13 wanted to punish my son instead of talking about how 14 we could better support him in school and make sure 15 this doesn't happen again. Luckily, my lawyer 16 appealed this decision along with two earlier 17 meetings, and we won. My son will soon be receiving 18 tutoring services to make up for all the school he's 19 missed and evaluations so that we can make sure he's 20 in the right school for him and receiving the right 21 support so that he can thrive. I am grateful for the 2.2 legal guidance and representation that I received 23 from Legal Services NYC and for their support in addressing my son's educational needs. 24

2 MICHAELA SHUCHMAN: Thanks Ms. Drayton. 3 Good evening and thank you for the opportunity to 4 testify at this hearing and your ongoing efforts to support students, families, and staff in our public 5 schools. My name is Michaela Schuchman, and I am a 6 7 Skadden Legal Fellow at Legal Services NYC. Legal 8 Services NYC's mission is to fight poverty and seek 9 racial, social, and economic justice for low-income New Yorkers. The education rights practice at LSNYC 10 11 assists hundreds of New York City school children and 12 their families each year to ensure access to 13 education. I had the pleasure of advocating alongside Ms. Drayton for her son's educational rights. I wish 14 15 I could say that I was surprised when Ms. Drayton 16 told me her experience at what is called a Manifestation Determination Review or MDR, but it 17 18 sounded just like many MDRs that I've heard about and 19 attended alongside my clients. I have noticed, 20 however, that when I am present at the MDR there is a 21 much higher likelihood that schools meaningfully discuss the student's disability and create a plan 2.2 23 for greater supports for that student moving forward, which is exactly what the law requires. The IDEA 24 requires school districts to conduct an MDR before 25

removing students with disabilities for long-term 2 3 from their classrooms. This critical meeting should determine whether the behavior that led to the 4 suspension stemmed from the student's disability and 5 whether the student was receiving their mandated 6 7 special education services. If either answer is yes, then the student must return to the classroom 8 9 immediately and the school must then determine the root causes of the behavior and the steps necessary 10 11 to help the student avoid engaging in that behavior again. But the numbers tell a much different story. 12 New York City public schools issued over 14,000 13 14 disciplinary removals of students with disabilities 15 last year, nearly 40 percent of the total 16 suspensions, despite these students comprising only 22 percent of the student population. Each suspension 17 18 represents more than lost classroom time. It often 19 means the denial of crucial special education 20 services and the first step towards school 21 disengagement. Independent MDR monitor reports from 2015 to 2018 found that only 45 percent of the time 2.2 23 was there effective discussion of the student's disability, a statistic backed up by Ms. Drayton's 24 son's experience and many others. Further, and not 25

2 surprisingly, data showed that positive 3 manifestations that the behavior was related to a 4 disability were found much more frequently for white students than their black and Latinx peers. But 5 having an advocate present alongside the parent can 6 7 make a huge difference. Data shows that there is a 8 much higher likelihood of a positive finding if an 9 advocate is present with the parent to advocate for their student. Ms. Drayton's son faced three separate 10 11 suspensions, each included an MDR where his mother 12 was denied meaningful participation. It wasn't until 13 she secured legal representation through Legal 14 Services NYC that her son finally received proper 15 consideration of his needs (TIMER CHIME) and a new 16 evaluation to ensure appropriate support, and he 17 hasn't been suspended since. Families need access to 18 advocates who can help them navigate the complex 19 special education and discipline systems and protect 20 their child's right to a meaningful education. New 21 York City should inform families that they have a 2.2 legal right to an advocate during an MDR and secondly 23 should help connect them with one. A disciplinary removal represents a critical turning point in a 24 student's education, especially for those with 25

25

disabilities. With proper advocacy, this moment can 2 3 become an opportunity to reinvest in our most at-risk 4 students rather than a step toward disengagement and dropout. By providing families with advocates during 5 disciplinary proceedings, we can create lasting 6 7 relationships between education advocates and families, ensuring that students with disabilities 8 9 receive the support they need throughout their educational journey. Not only that, but reducing 10 11 disruptive behavior benefits all students and their teachers as well. In conclusion, our students deserve 12 13 a system that protects their right to learn, and 14 what's more, the law requires it. Thank you. 15 JENNIFER CHOI: Okay. My name is Jennifer 16 Choi. I am a special education advocate and the 17 founder of a 1900-member group called New York City 18 Parents of Teens with Disabilities, and this 19 testimony has been co-signed by 150 members within 36 20 hours. It's still being signed, actually. Our families are promised that a child's IEP will be made 21 by their own individual needs and not by the school's 2.2 23 budget, but by the time we go to high school open houses, we see proof that these promises are flat-out 24 lies. We hear things like, we do not offer ICT in

2 world language, we do not offer ICT in computer 3 science, we do not offer CTE, and these are CTE 4 schools, we do not ICT in CTE schools, we do not 5 offer ICT in art schools, these are art schools. Don't they know that they have no right to say that 6 7 they don't offer or not offer, to decline offering 8 ICT, because if it's on the IEP, they have to give 9 it. It's not like they can say, we do not offer French or Mandarin. They don't have a choice in the 10 11 matter. It's not like saying we don't offer desks and chairs. Within the testimony, we're sending you the 12 13 proof, right? It's in the emails. But they act like 14 they don't have to follow the rules, and we are 15 sending you also the DOE's own rules and regulations. 16 Actually, that's what it's called, rules, 17 regulations, and resources for schools. Actually, one 18 of the people who are presenting the rules is in this 19 room right now, and they did a great job in 20 presenting this presentation. But it doesn't matter, 21 does it, because our schools are breaking their own 2.2 City's rules, and because it's called the fair 23 student funding formula, and it's really just not very fair because the fair student funding formula 24 does not pay fairly for the special education teacher 25

2 services. Here's a great example. All of today, what 3 did we talk about? We talked about the specialized 4 programs, Nest, Horizon, Aims, PATH. Does the fair 5 student funding formula pay for these services? Not really. It does not. And why is that? You know, and 6 7 we should really note this, that these services are 8 great, and they're not concierge services. They're 9 great because they meet the individual needs of the student so that they can make appropriate progress. 10 11 It hits the target. The students deserve to hit the 12 target. Who said that? The Supreme Court of the 13 United States said that. (TIMER CHIME) Oh, I'm almost 14 done. I just wanted to say that I've created a chart, 15 and I sort of, it's the same chart that I brought 16 last time, and this chart I created was made with a 17 top-level DOE official, and it basically has Amanda 18 and Ruth, and Ruth has way more services than Amanda, 19 way more, like one-to-one teacher services, so she's 20 taking up a whole teacher time. Why would a school 21 want to make an IEP for Ruth? She's just not going to 2.2 get the IEP, and if Ruth walks into any high school, 23 that high school is not going to want to take her. That's it. They're just not going to want to take 24 25 her. They're going to want to say things like, maybe

2	you should go somewhere else, right? Because that's
3	what our parents hear, despite the rules of the DOE
4	saying so, and that's why I got 156 signatures in 36
5	hours, and there's more coming when I submit the
6	final testimony at the end of the 72 hours. Thank you
7	so much. Please, we need your help.
8	CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you all. Next
9	panel, Rabbi Yeruchim Silber, Avital Shapira, Tammy
10	Fried, Perry Binet, Yaakov Mandel, Esther Elbaum.
11	YAAKOV MANDEL: Thank you, Chair Joseph.
12	My name is Yaakov Mandel, and I work for Ichud Mosdos
13	Hachinuch. Yichud is a private special education
14	program servicing 235 students with learning
15	disabilities within mainstream private schools. Our
16	self-contained classes have successfully enabled many
17	students to return to the mainstream classes. Most of
18	our high school students earn a regent diploma. I
19	repeat that again. They earn a regent diploma. Our
20	program enjoys a well-deserved positive reputation.
21	Parents come to us when the DOE does not offer an
22	appropriate placement in a public school. The parents
23	then request tuition reimbursement from the DOE. The
24	DOE can either settle with the parents or go for an
25	impartial fair hearing. The settlements significantly

improved recently. I'm here today to address the 2 3 cases that went for hearings and decisions were made 4 years and months ago and were not paid. At this time, Ichud is owed 2,654,000 dollars from decisions that 5 were made by impartial hearing officers months and 6 7 years ago. On most decisions, the officers state 8 clearly that it must be paid within 15 days or they 9 write 30 or 60 or 90 days. Of the above 2.6 million dollars, more than 1 million are from decisions that 10 11 were made between 455 and 1,000 days ago, 1,000 days 12 ago. Then there is approximately 1 million for 13 decisions that were made between 180 and 365 days 14 ago. Once again, the total amounts to more than 2.6 15 million dollars. Just to remind us all that 1,000 16 days is almost three years. This means that the DOE 17 is seriously out of compliance. Our goal is to 18 provide our students with the best possible education 19 so that they can become fully functioning members of 20 society. It is extremely, extremely challenging to do 21 so without appropriate resources, especially 2.2 resources that we are legally entitled to. We are 23 asking you to please partner with us in two ways. A, facilitating the payments totaling 2,654,000 dollars 24 25 now and B, to make changes to the system so that in

2 the future we are paid on time as we are legally 3 entitled to so that we can focus on meeting our 4 students' needs in the best possible way. Thank you 5 very much.

CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you. Next. 6 7 ESTHER ELBAUM: Good evening. My name is Esther Elbaum, and I am speaking on behalf of many 8 9 parents. My son is visually impaired and has been recommended to receive SETS services at his private 10 11 school. My son's SETS provider emailed the completed 12 P4 form to the CSE on September 11, 2024. After 13 several emails back and forth, the provider was still 14 waiting for confirmation that the P4 was approved. I 15 was then shocked at the email I received from the CSE 16 on November 12, 2024. It began as follows: Dear 17 parents, New York City Public Schools has arranged 18 for a provider to work with your child at your 19 child's school. Please note that any family who does 20 not accept the provider assigned to the school may not receive the offered SETS services for the 24-25 21 2.2 school year. I was very distressed. Why were they 23 informing me that my child would not get services? The email continued. While NYCPS must implement the 24 services identified on a child's IESP, a parent does 25

2 not have a right to a specific provider or to an 3 enhanced rate for a provider. Refusal to accept the 4 assigned provider will result in your child not receiving the identified SETS service for the 24-25 5 school year. I was horrified and alarmed. Did this 6 7 mean that my son would have to change providers from 8 one who knows his needs? I was also confused, as I 9 had not requested an enhanced rate. The email concluded. A copy of the signed P4s must be returned 10 11 to the CSE within 72 hours of receipt of this email. 12 Please note that any family who does not accept the 13 provider assigned to the school may not receive SETS 14 for the 24-25 school year. I was confused and upset. 15 The CSE expected me to respond within 72 hours, yet they had not responded to the submitted P4 in two 16 17 months. The CSE was using its resources to send me 18 threatening letters instead of processing our P4 19 form. On November 15, 2024, I was informed that the 20 P4 was finally processed. Three weeks later, the 21 dysfunctional CSE again sent me the same threatening 2.2 email. The CSE is responsible for the implementation 23 of special education services. It should not be threatening to take away those same services. My son 24 works hard to learn, and I work hard to support him. 25

I expect the CSE to work hard to fulfill its obligations and not make threats. I expect it to process paperwork within the same timeframes they expect from me. So far, the CSE has not met these expectations. Thank you.

7 TAMMY FRIED: Good evening. My name is 8 Tammy Fried. My son Jack is a bright, kind, 9 inquisitive seven-year-old. In 2023-24, he was in first grade in public school. He had an IEP and 10 11 received speech, occupational, physical therapy, 12 SETS, and counseling. For this year, my husband and I decided to send him to a Jewish school to learn about 13 14 his heritage. We knew the transition would be tough, 15 but it would be slightly easier because Jack already had support services in place. First week of August, 16 17 2024, I sent emails to the Committee on Special 18 Education requesting to change Jack's IEP to an IESP. 19 I received a polite reply that I missed the June 1st 20 deadline for submitting the parental notice of intent 21 so Jack will get no services. I was shocked. It was the first time I heard of this deadline. I panicked 2.2 23 and was confused. I then learned there was a June 1st deadline for parents of students with an IESP to 24 request the services for the coming school year, but 25

2 Jack had an IEP on June 1st. For an IEP, I wasn't 3 required on that date to submit a PNI. How could the 4 CSE deny my son services for failing to meet a deadline I wasn't obligated to meet? So, Jack 5 received no services from the DOE for the first 6 7 semester. The transition to school was challenging. 8 It would have been helpful for Jack to have 9 counseling and speech to help him navigate a new school, acclimate to the social structure, and 10 11 facilitate making friends. He's now a full semester behind where he would have been had he had services 12 13 this fall. This January, I met with the DOE to get 14 the IESP. I was advised to sign a waiver to forgo the 15 prior semester services so Jack will not get makeup services for the four months of missed services. The 16 17 way it was explained to me, signing the waiver and 18 giving up a claim for the first semester services was 19 the quickest way to get the services up and running. 20 I signed the waiver yesterday. This morning, I received an email at 10:07 a.m. from my CSE about the 21 June 1st deadline for the 2025-26 school year because 2.2 23 now my child has an IESP, so thank you, but I never got anything for 2024-25. I learned there are many 24 25 children who are in the same boat as Jack or parents

who change to private schools after the June 1st 2 3 deadline. Children who qualify for services to get 4 through the school year shouldn't suffer without them because of a notice that the parent had no reason to 5 send. Rules being applied retroactively just make no 6 7 sense. New York City shouldn't deny the services to 8 these children. We just need to do better and figure 9 it out. We need to help New York children reach their goals wherever they're schooled. Thank you. 10

PERRY BINET: Hi. Looks like I'm the first 11 12 to bring up the nursing issue. My name is Perry 13 Binet. Thank you for leading this and thank you, 14 everybody, for still being here. I'm here on behalf 15 of my family and others falling through the cracks, 16 those that are balancing medical needs and 17 appropriate and safe school support. God blessed me 18 with three awesome children, two of them with 19 glycogen storage disease. GSD is an intense lifelong 20 rare disease where the liver does not store any sugar 21 for future use. The boys require a feeding tube feed 2.2 every three hours, follow a very specific diet, 23 require glucose and ketone checks, and need constant supervision. Seeing how brutal the fight to meet 24 their needs in school is, I'm focused on fighting for 25

2 one child at a time. Let's talk about my younger son, Swirly (phonetic), but let's not assume my older son, 3 4 Svee, had smooth sailing. He didn't. Swirly attends a 5 private school at my expense and has an IESP that appropriately recommends a nurse, which in itself was 6 7 a brutal fight, a nurse, so that he can safely attend 8 school just like his friends. The DOE has never 9 provided a qualified nurse, or any nurse for that matter, in time for the school year or even midway 10 11 in. Yes, the June 1st letter was sent before June 12 1st. Yes, ERES was filed as well. And yes, it is also 13 double the 60-day limit without anything being 14 solved. And 60 days is not expedited. My nurse that I 15 found, after the DOE failed to either recommend a 16 nurse on his IESP or provide a nurse once it was 17 mandated, not one, not two, but three years in a row, 18 is still owed more than five months of pay for last 19 school year. She also has not been paid a dime for 20 this year. And whatever was paid was a long, 21 grueling, and very inconsistent process. Safety and 2.2 payment to be safe, appropriate, and free. Is that 23 too much to ask for? My son is only seven, and this is the fourth consecutive year we're fighting and the 24 third hearing we're facing. I've been fighting this 25

system more than half of his life. We've been to 29 2 3 doctors across eight states and have had dozens of emergencies, hospitalizations, heartbreaks, miracles, 4 and way too many, absolutely horrific, DOE 5 interactions in between. The hardest part of having 6 7 children with a severe disease requiring constant 8 treatment to keep them alive is constantly fighting 9 with the DOE. Everything's a fight. More than the financial aspect. It's being repeatedly questioned 10 11 than denied, feeling gaslit, resubmitting constant 12 paperwork that leads to zero implementation, watching critical services remain unfulfilled, revisiting his 13 14 incurable medical baggage every single year all over 15 again, going through a non-systematic system, being thrown from one person and department to the next, 16 17 and being made to feel like we're doing something 18 wrong simply by asking for a safe school experience. 19 Because these are deeply painful, deliberate actions 20 with no accountability and massive injustices to all 21 of us. To conclude, we're fighting to acknowledge the 2.2 need for a nurse, fighting to fill the nurse, and 23 fighting to fund the nurse. Thank God my boys are alive and well. My faith in this broken system, dead. 24 Payment for nursing shouldn't be a battle. My 25

children's critical needs should not be ignored. No 2 3 one should. Medical recommendations should not be 4 dismissed, and we should not have to fight so hard to keep our children safe at school, and definitely not 5 with the very entity that's supposed to help us, or 6 7 should I say obligated to help us. God willing, Chair 8 Joseph, I hope to be back shortly, and thank you for 9 being the catalyst to great change. Thank you.

TOVA WACHOLDER: Thank you, Chair Joseph. 10 11 My name is Tova Wacholder. I'm here standing in for 12 Yeruchim Silber, who had to leave. I represent the 13 Agudath Israel of America. For over 60 years, our 14 organization has been at the forefront advocating for 15 the non-public school community, specifically for 16 yeshivas and day schools in the Orthodox Jewish 17 community. We were also among the first organizations 18 to advocate specifically for the inclusion of 19 children with special education needs and to support 20 the schools who are servicing them. Sadly, we've seen 21 an almost complete breakdown in the delivery of special education services to private school 2.2 23 students. Today, we heard much testimony from the Department of Education, with numbers like 90 percent 24 of mandates filled, 90 percent of payments on time, 25

2 and other similar numbers. There's a huge discrepancy 3 between what the DOE is testifying and what parents 4 and children are experiencing. We all know that on 5 receiving an IESP, services are required to be provided by the local district. However, New York 6 7 City has failed to meet their obligation to provide 8 services directly, and parents then file a Due 9 Process complaint with an independent hearing officer to obtain entitled services on the open market and 10 11 pursue reimbursement. Consequently, SETS 12 authorizations and related services are not promptly 13 approved. It can take months to get approval, 14 resulting in students losing months of crucial 15 education. This year, New York City Department of 16 Education didn't process June 1st letters that were 17 properly submitted by their own definition of proper, 18 resulting in students losing services. Parents 19 received letters threatening that their children will 20 not receive services this year. The New York City DOE 21 created a list of new requirements that would make a 2.2 June 1st letter acceptable and didn't inform parents, 23 schools, or communities in advance. The new requirements were publicized when it was too late to 24 25 fix them. When a parent goes to an impartial hearing

after not receiving the services that they are 2 mandated, the New York City Department of Education 3 submits a motion to dismiss, which states that 4 5 private school parents have no right to Due Process implementation. This is patently false. Although the 6 7 Board of Regents did attempt to prevent parents from filing for Due Process, our organization filed a 8 9 lawsuit and the judge granted a Temporary Restraining Order, a TRO. I will conclude with what the attorneys 10 11 for New York State wrote in their response to our 12 lawsuit. They said, the State explained its 13 exasperated oversight is explained by over four years 14 of efforts to address New York City's long-standing 15 non-compliance with IDEA and the subject of numerous 16 ongoing class action lawsuits. We are ready to work 17 with the DOE and the City Council to find any 18 solutions that can help every child get the help they 19 need. Thank you. 20 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Hello. 21 TOBA LICHTENSTEIN: My friend, Avital 2.2 Shapira, had to leave to care for her children. If I 23 may, I would like to read her statement in her voice. Okay. My six-year-old son ... 24

261

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Could
 you just state your name for the record, please?
 TOBA LICHTENSTEIN: My name, Toba

5 Lichtenstein.

6 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank7 you.

8 TOBA LICHTENSTEIN: My six-year-old son, 9 Eitan, is a bright, curious child, diagnosed with a rare and severe seizure disorder. He attends the SAM 10 11 School, where his Individualized Education Services Plan mandates a full-time, one-to-one health 12 13 paraprofessional to ensure his safety and access to 14 learning. This support isn't a luxury. It's essential 15 for his health and development. At the start of the 16 school year, I contacted the CSE to secure 17 paraprofessional services for my son. After multiple 18 emails and two weeks of waiting, they responded that 19 they had contracted the para services through a 20 staffing agency. After much back and forth, the 21 contract agency informed me they couldn't find a 2.2 paraprofessional for my son. I then requested an RSA 23 from the CSE to hire an independent para who had already been approved through the DOE's Internal PETS 24 System, but the request was denied, and I was instead 25

2 directed to submit an application through the ERES, 3 which Liz Vladeck spoke about, to submit an 4 application through ERES. To my astonishment, ERES denied my application, claiming I hadn't submitted 5 the required June 1st letter. I provided proof of the 6 7 letter's submission and even shared an email from the 8 CSE confirming its receipt. Despite this, ERES denied 9 my request again and sent me back to the unresponsive CSE. And one more thing here. This is my own. Liz 10 11 Vladeck said, kept using the word expedited for ERES, 12 but ERES allows themselves 60 days. I don't call 60 13 days expedited when a child's waiting for services. How's a child supposed to wait for a para for 60 14 15 days? In any case, navigating this dysfunctional 16 process has consumed a considerable amount of my time 17 and energy. I have spent countless hours emailing, 18 making phone calls, and following up with the DOE, 19 even during my son's hospitalizations, when my focus 20 should have been being present and caring for him. 21 This ordeal has taken a profound toll on our lives, 2.2 leaving me emotionally exhausted and deeply 23 frustrated. As of today, my son still does not have a DOE-funded paraprofessional that he desperately needs 24 and is legally entitled to. My family has been left 25

to bear the financial burden of hiring a 2 3 paraprofessional out of pocket while the system that 4 is supposed to serve us has utterly failed. This is 5 not just a bureaucratic oversight. It's a failure to uphold (TIMER CHIME) the rights of children like 6 7 Eitan. To conclude, I implore you to fix this broken 8 system. Our children deserve better. They deserve a 9 system that fulfills its promises and ensures every child has access to the support they need to thrive, 10 11 regardless of where they attend school. Thank you 12 very much, Chairman Joseph.

13 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you very much.
14 Next panel, Sydney Altfield, Mark Gonsalves, Amanda
15 Pogany, Miriam Nunberg, and Sarah Fredman.

16 MIRIAM NUNBERG: Hi, my name is Miriam 17 Nunberg. I'm a Senior Fellow at the Education Law and 18 Policy Institute at New York Law School's Legal 19 Services and a private special education attorney 20 advocate. I'm also a former attorney with the U.S. 21 Department of Education's Office for Civil Rights. 2.2 I'm speaking on behalf of myself, ELPI, and 14 23 parents and advocates. Thank you for the opportunity to testify on this important issue. 24

264

2	Ensuring the rights of students with
3	disabilities in New York City is a constant struggle,
4	as DOE special education staff are often overwhelmed
5	and lack a clear understanding of legal requirements.
6	Families too often have to hire advocates just to
7	secure their children's basic rights. In my private
8	practice, my focus is not private school tuition
9	reimbursement. My focus is keeping kids in the public
10	schools with strong IEPs. A major obstacle to that is
11	the poor quality of DOE evaluations, which consist of
12	superficial, short-form tests that fail professional
13	and legal standards. These evaluations fail to
14	identify impairments or provide service
15	recommendations, providing little to no information
16	for IEP teams. The DOE's recently improved vouchers
17	for neuropsych evaluations don't resolve the problem,
18	as they are so difficult to use that evaluations can
19	be delayed for months. Families also have to know how
20	to ask for them, especially at the higher rate they
21	are, and they are rarely offered, even to students
22	with extreme needs. The ELPI recently surveyed
23	special ed families with troubling findings regarding
24	DOE evaluations, also experienced by the signers to
25	this testimony. Many never received the evaluations

they requested or were told to seek evaluations on 2 3 their own. Of those who did receive DOE evaluations, few found them helpful, leading many to pay for 4 private ones. Others report being told that the DOE 5 does not evaluate for autism, for example. They were 6 7 not offered a neuropsych despite the need. They 8 report shoddy evaluation practices, failure to 9 address mental health issues, and waiting nine months for a DOE evaluation. These failures create 10 11 significant inequities, like we've been discussing 12 all day. Families with resources can obtain 13 excellent, timely private evaluations with accurate 14 diagnoses and detailed recommendations, leading to 15 higher-quality IEPs. This disparity may explain the 16 demographic differences between the highly 17 stigmatizing ED classification and the much more 18 palatable other health-impaired, or OHI, 19 classification, which is usually based on an ADHD 20 diagnosis. Our analysis found that students who are white, higher income, and/or in wealthier districts 21 2.2 are classified with OHI at a higher rate than any 23 other group, possibly due to receiving accurate evaluations. In contrast, low-income black and high-24 need students are disproportionately classified as 25

ED, leading to restrictive D75 placements, offering 2 3 limited access to the full curriculum, and poor postsecondary outcomes, including police involvement. 4 Rather than provide sufficient evaluations for 5 students suspected of having emotional disabilities, 6 the DOE has traditionally evaluated them by 7 supplementing its (TIMER CHIME) psycho-ed evaluations 8 9 with non-validated checklists that include subjective terms like normal and appropriate to describe their 10 11 behavior. The DOE also provides insufficient training 12 on valid means of ED assessment, and if this has 13 changed, that information is not publicly available. 14 The solution is clear. The DOE must adopt higher-15 quality, unbiased evaluation practices that meet 16 professional standards. These changes are essential 17 to ensure equity and access for all students with disabilities. 18

19 STEVEN MAHONEY: Good evening, Madam 20 Chair. My name is Steven Mahoney, and my nine-year-21 old son, Patrick, attends a District 75 school in 22 Brooklyn, PS36K, located at PS192. He's non-verbal, 23 autistic, and has epilepsy. We hear these buzzwords, 24 accessible, inclusive, equitable. Well, the student 25 OMNY Card, I'm on the train, I'm looking up at the

2 billboard. Patrick gets door-to-door bus service, 3 therefore he's excluded from this. Meanwhile, the 4 other kids attending public schools, after-school 5 programs, Summer Rising, cultural events, extracurriculars, they're allowed to participate. Why 6 7 aren't our children, who need a lot of extra support, 8 being discriminated against? And it's not the MTA. I 9 went to a hearing for the MTA, and they pointed me right in the DOE's direction so they're the ones that 10 11 set the rules. How come our District 75 children are 12 being discriminated against and not afforded equal 13 opportunity that all students in New York City are? 14 It's really not fair. One thing I noticed, I live in 15 District 20. At the time, there were 10 District 75 16 schools located throughout that District. I took a 17 look around there, because what I noticed at my son's 18 school, there's no sense of home. You see PS192, 19 where the heck does it say PS36K? Where do these kids 20 get a sense of ownership or anything? The only school 21 that does it right in Brooklyn is PS370K, located at 50 Avenue P. They got a big floor mat with all three 2.2 23 schools. They got a big sign to their wing of the school. All of our children should have a sense of 24 25 ownership, a sense of belonging. And when I've

2	attended these District 20 meetings, you hear the
3	principal, there's a school on 86th Street, there's
4	three new ones in our district that have a District
5	75. These principals refer to it as their school.
6	Where the heck is the District 75 principal that
7	should be sitting next to them? It's our school,
8	inclusive, right? It's not like I'm not your
9	stepbrother here. I'm another student in this school
10	and I may not be attending the general education
11	program, but we're in the same house, and this
12	disparity has to be taken care of.
13	Variable message signs. So, we see the
14	school's variable message, but whatever programs are
15	going on with District 75, if they're having a bake
16	sale, parent-teacher, they don't have a billboard.
17	That should be shared. They explained to me about the
18	budgets. Kevin Lenahan is the principal of PS36, so
19	he's supposed to put up six billboards. No. If you
20	got a billboard, they should share it. This is a
21	simple solution. Let's get the parents and the kids.
22	We're not being educated (TIMER CHIME) in our
23	community like we should be. And one thing I want to
24	talk to you in closing, Nest, Horizon, and AIMS. As I
25	know, AIMS is the only program specifically geared
I	

2 toward low-functioning children who are non-verbal. 3 Six kids in the class, six one-to-one. There's only 4 one site as of last year in each of our outer 5 boroughs and two in Manhattan so when they report to you their numbers on Nest, Horizon, and AIMS, I want 6 7 you to hold their feet to the fire. Ask them how many 8 kids are enrolled in AIMS because they need that 9 extra support. My son has a one-on-one para. Because of that, he would have been excluded. I said I was 10 11 willing to waive, but there's no room because those 12 same six kids, they have it for the three years. And there's no like new class coming in. When they go to 13 the first grade, that's it. There's no new kid in the 14 15 garden. I appreciate your time. Thank you.

16 MARK GONSALVES: Chair Joseph, thank you 17 for holding this hearing. My name is Mark Gonsalves. 18 I'm Co-President of the Citywide Council on Special 19 Education. I'm also a father of two sons who have 20 IEPs. First of all, thank you for you and the Council 21 for funding the 55 million last year for Pre-K-3 and Pre-K special education seats. Your actions helped 2.2 hundreds of students and their families to receive 23 the appropriate education they needed to excel in 24 school and in life. I'm here again because we need 25

2 again your financial support. Last year, the DOE 3 piloted the three school districts with the 4 specialized autism programs. All kindergarten 5 students in those were guaranteed seats. You heard from Foti that it was really a game changer for these 6 7 students, right? They didn't have to bus. It was 2.7 8 miles versus about a mile and a half. They weren't 9 excluded from their community. They weren't bused to another borough. They got an education in their 10 11 district. And that is critical. So, we need to get 12 rid of the games. We need to get it in all 29 13 districts for the new school year. We can't wait. These kids can't afford it. We heard the numbers. 14 15 It's over 10,000 kids. Let's build the damn schools. 16 We need to stop the BS. Along with that, we also need 17 to look at the literacy academies and dyslexia 18 programs. We heard again that there are reading 19 difficulties. We heard from John Hammer talking about 20 that that was one of the key disability classifications where students need to leave the DOE 21 2.2 school district and go to non-public education. We 23 need to build them in every district. It can't be in every borough because we're celebrating one school in 24 Brooklyn. Give me a break. We are five boroughs. We 25

2 are 32 districts. We need to build out, not tomorrow, 3 but today. We cannot wait. Our kids cannot afford 4 another day of not having the appropriate education where they are. Let me tell you something that the 5 DOE is doing a phenomenal job on. Along with those 6 programs, we just need to roll them out. But let's 7 8 talk about SEED. Let's talk about Weekend Academy. My 9 son has been in Weekend Academy for three years now. It is a phenomenal program. It has been a game 10 11 changer. He is there two and a half hours every 12 Saturday. Would he rather be doing something else? Of 13 course he would. But he is getting a high-quality 14 program at those schools. The teachers have been 15 phenomenal. They've been working with him over the years. It is a game changer for him and for all the 16 17 thousands of kids who are attending those Weekend 18 Academies and now Weekday Academies. Seven days at 19 DOE, I'll give them credit. Props to them. It's a big 20 deal. But why is my son there? Because he hasn't had 21 the providers to provide the appropriate related services during the school day in school. It was OT. 2.2 23 It was speech. It was PT. Not available. And so he had to go the last three years for that. We need to 24 work on the appropriate contracts for our related 25

service providers. We need full-time related service 2 3 providers in the classrooms, in the schools. Chair 4 Joseph, you did a big deal today with the paras. Your 5 proposed legislation (TIMER CHIME) is a game changer. We also need to do that for the related service 6 7 providers. The PTs and the OTs both need enhanced 8 contracts. And I ask you, Chair Joseph, to please 9 look at adding legislation for that as well. Thank you, Chair. 10

11 AMANDA POGANY: Hi. My name's Amanda 12 Pogany, and I'm in my 13th year as the Head of School 13 at Luria Academy of Brooklyn, a progressive day 14 school in Prospect Heights. I'm here today because 15 has felt to us that the New York City Department of 16 Education is playing politics with our students and 17 threatening our ability to provide them with their 18 mandated services. The thing I am most proud of at 19 Luria Academy is our special education model. One-20 third of our students have special needs and City-21 approved IESPs. Our unique inclusion model means that 2.2 these 125 students are fully included in classrooms 23 and our community. This model of being a school where everyone gets what they need is at the heart of our 24 mission. Last spring, our parents who typically, for 25

2 every year in my experience for 13 years, would have 3 received their parentally placed forms directly via email from the DOE did not receive them. Now I know 4 it felt intentional. We located the forms online, we 5 alerted the parents, and we reminded them to submit 6 7 their forms by the June 1st deadline. We submitted all of our forms within 48 hours of that deadline. In 8 9 the past, this timeline would not have been an issue. Over the summer, we did what we were supposed to do. 10 11 We contracted providers based on our students' 12 government mandates, expecting the same support from 13 the City that we had received every year. The 14 majority of these students have been receiving City-15 funded services for years without issue. There was no 16 reason to think this year would be any different 17 until everything was different. At the end of August, 18 we had not received any transmittals for related 19 services or P4 forms. Parents' phone calls went 20 unanswered and emails completely ignored by the CSE. 21 It simply wasn't an option to me, perhaps it was to 2.2 the DOE, for our most vulnerable children to go 23 without their services, especially with no start date in sight. I committed to these children and their 24 25 families that they would get what they need, because

2 in the past, New York City has ensured that they 3 would get what they need. I needed to make a choice. I chose the children. I chose their self-esteem, 4 5 their academic growth. I asked the SETS providers to start working. That was my job, and I did my job. I 6 7 honored our students' mandates. I did my job with the 8 expectation that the DOE would do theirs. Between the 9 months of September and December, our SETS providers supported students for 6,422 in-classroom hours, 10 11 (TIMER CHIME) 3,000 of which the City is now refusing 12 to reimburse. An additional consequence of this last-13 minute policy change is continued lack of related 14 service providers available to meet our students' 15 mandates, including the ongoing absence of mental health counselors. Our providers deserve to be paid 16 17 for the work they did. They fulfilled students' 18 mandates as approved by the City on their IESPs, and 19 our students deserve make-up opportunities for 20 services missed. This is about the children. Let's 21 keep them at the center and give them what they need 2.2 and what they deserve. Thank you. 23 SARA FREDMAN-AEDER: Thank you, Chair Joseph. I am Dr. Sara Fredman-Aeder, Vice President 24

of Israel and Jewish Affairs at the JCRC of New York.

25

2 The recent changes to Special Education Services 3 Administration impact thousands of New York City 4 children who desperately need support. While we acknowledge DOE's obligation to ensure proper 5 oversight of public funds, any reforms must 6 prioritize students' access to essential services. 7 8 Schools are currently caught between meeting urgent 9 student needs and navigating complex reimbursement processes that can delay critical services. The 10 11 recent requirement for families who missed the June 12 1st deadline to waive their legal rights in exchange 13 for services creates additional strain on an already 14 difficult situation. We ask our friends on the City 15 Council to take several concrete steps. First, ensure 16 DOE has sufficient funding and staffing to address 17 both the current backlog of cases and establish a 18 comprehensive plan for timely processing of future 19 requests. If the DOE does not have these resources, 20 we ask City Council to work with the Administration 21 to help prioritize identifying those resources. 2.2 Second, work with DOE to establish a clear appeals 23 process for families who missed deadlines without requiring them to waive their legal rights. Finally, 24 25 we also encourage DOE participation in the February

6th Yeshiva Summit hosted by Agudath Israel, which 2 would demonstrate a genuine commitment to 3 4 understanding and partnering with these school communities. Chair Joseph, I know you are a forever 5 educator. No one understands more than you that our 6 7 North Star in this work is doing what's best for our students while being responsible stewards of public 8 9 resources. JCRC of New York stands ready to help facilitate productive dialogue between DOE and 10 11 schools to serve our city's children. Thank you for 12 the opportunity to testify today.

13 DANIELLA ROSENBERG: Sydney Altfield had 14 to step out. I am here representing TeachNYS. Good 15 evening, and thank you for having us here today, 16 Chair Joseph. My name is Daniella Rosenberg, and I am 17 here representing TeachNYS. TeachNYS advocates for 18 equitable government funding for non-public schools. 19 While all of us here recognize there have been 20 significant hurdles when it comes to provision of 21 services for special education, we also acknowledge 2.2 the progress made by the Office of Special Education. 23 I am not here to dwell on the past, rather than make sure our students and families have a successful 24 25 future. There are two main concerns we have as we

2 move forward. We have heard frequently and vocally 3 from our non-public schools that there are many new 4 difficulties in implementing services. They have also 5 reported that it has been difficult to get timely and consistent information from their CSEs. From our 6 7 vantage point, it seems like the CSEs had the 8 capacity to deal with the old system that had been 9 overhauled, but don't remotely have the capacity to handle all the new issues that are now present with 10 11 the provision of services. How does the DOE plan to 12 increase the capacity of the CSEs and make sure that 13 the policy changes have the requisite infrastructure 14 to support them on the implementation level in 15 schools? Additionally, the DOE has made robust 16 improvements to their equitable services website and 17 the detailed information for parents found there. We 18 know from experience that parents often don't have 19 the focus to read through online information, even in 20 cases where it would be very beneficial for them to 21 do so. While we appreciate the Beyond Access series, 2.2 we recommend that the DOE consider doing in-person 23 information session for parents where they could walk them through certain processes and even have the 24 ability at these sessions to complete needed 25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 279 paperwork such as the parent notification of intent. 2 3 We are looking to forge a positive path forward as we work collaboratively to ensure our non-public school 4 students and their families receive equitable 5 services. Thank you. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you so much. 8 Thank you all. The next panel is Alex Elegudin, 9 Claudia Galicia, Benjamin Tocker, and Paul Anthony 10 Urbanek. 11 Is there anyone in the room that's wishing to testify that I have not called? 12 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: You can 13 14 begin. 15 ALEX ELEGUDIN: Thank you. Good evening, Chair Joseph, and thank you so much for the 16 17 opportunity to speak. My name is Alex Elegudin, and I 18 direct the Post-Secondary Readiness Project at 19 Advocates for Children of New York. I'm testifying 20 today on behalf of the Transition Alliance, a coalition of more than 20 organizations dedicated to 21 improving transition planning services for students 2.2 23 with disabilities in New York City. Together, we represent students, parents, advocates, and 24 professionals working to ensure that students with 25

2 disabilities are not left behind as they prepare for 3 life after high school. Federal law requires the DOE 4 to ensure that every student with an IEP has a transition plan by the age of 15, yet we know from 5 our work with families these plans are often vague, 6 7 incomplete, or not individualized to students' 8 interests and abilities. Transition planning is meant 9 to be a bridge to adulthood, but for too many families, the bridge feels incomplete or missing 10 11 altogether, and they are left to navigate this 12 process on their own without adequate guidance or 13 support from their schools or the DOE. While the DOE 14 asks schools to designate transition team leaders, 15 their availability and knowledge vary widely, as 16 these roles are part-time and often assigned to a 17 staff member as an add-on to their full-time position 18 they already hold. There is also limited information 19 on who transition team leaders are in schools and 20 where families and parents should reach out to get 21 help and guidance. We are also concerned about the 2.2 barriers that students with disabilities are facing 23 in accessing the DOE's career pathways. The DOE has made a significant push toward career-connected 24 learning and post-secondary readiness through 25

2 programs like Future Ready and Career Technical 3 Education. While these programs have the potential to 4 provide valuable opportunities, too often students 5 with disabilities are left out. For example, the DOE has not provided clear guidance on the inclusion of 6 7 students with disabilities in Future Ready, a new and 8 up-and-coming program. The section in the DOE's 9 Future Ready NYC Program Guide for Students with Disabilities was blank for well over a year, until 10 11 just the last few days, and still lacks the concrete 12 information that schools need to properly integrate 13 and serve students with their programs. Without this guidance, schools are left to figure it out on their 14 15 own, or worse, exclude students altogether from their 16 career-connected and work-based learning programs. 17 There is little transparency and accountability when 18 it comes to enrollment of students with disabilities 19 in post-secondary programs. Another major gap is 20 travel training, teaching students how to navigate 21 the public transportation system. Families have 2.2 expressed how valuable travel training would be for 23 their children, not just for long-term independence, but for the immediate need to get to internships, 24 25 classes, and jobs. The DOE's travel training program

2 through District 75 is small (TIMER CHIME) and only 3 serves a limited number of students. For the majority of students with disabilities, there is no resource 4 5 to help them learn how to use public transportation. In closing, we ask to address these issues according 6 7 to the following. There needs to be individualized 8 support. Every school should have a trained staff 9 member, like a transition team leader, who can provide individual guidance to families. There needs 10 11 to be expanded access to career-connected programs, 12 and there needs to be stronger recruitment for 13 students with disabilities. The DOE needs to take a proactive parent outreach approach. The DOE should 14 15 proactively approach parents and families of 16 transition-age students offering workshops and 17 individualized direct support. Lastly, there needs to 18 be a travel training expansion so that the DOE should 19 have a citywide travel training program to serve all 20 students with disabilities. The transition planning 21 isn't just a bureaucratic requirement, it's a lifeline for students with disabilities and their 2.2 23 families. Thank you for your time. BENJAMIN TOCKER: Good evening. My name is 24

Ben Tocker. I want to start by thanking Chair Joseph

25

282

and the City Council Committee on Education for 2 3 giving me the opportunity to testify tonight. I'm 4 here today on behalf of Young Advocates for Fair Education, or YAFED for short. We're a non-profit 5 organization dedicated to ensuring that all students 6 7 in Hasidic and Haredi yeshivas receive a sound basic 8 education as mandated by the New York State 9 Constitution. Special education system is a critical element of that. Ensuring that children receive the 10 11 services they need and our educators are adequately resourced must be the central focus of any reforms to 12 13 the education system. Currently, over 65,000 students 14 are enrolled in Hasidic and Haredi yeshivas across 15 New York State. While many yeshivas provide a strong 16 education, balancing secular and religious studies, 17 thousands of students, particularly boys, are being 18 left behind. These boys typically receive minimal 19 instruction in core subjects such as English, math, 20 and science before the age of 13, after which their education consists almost exclusively of Judaic 21 2.2 studies. The consequences of educational neglect are 23 severe. Nearly 43 percent of Hasidic Jews in New York City live below the poverty line, and an additional 24 16 percent live near the poverty line. Many graduates 25

of these schools lack English fluency, which 2 3 profoundly limits their future opportunities. Without 4 basic literacy, numeracy, or a high school diploma, young men are unprepared for higher education, 5 vocational training, or employment, and it 6 7 perpetuates a cycle of poverty and economic 8 instability. The problem will only grow more urgent 9 with time. Studies show that by 2030, up to one in eight school children citywide, and up to a third in 10 11 Brooklyn, will be in Hasidic yeshivas. Without swift intervention, we risk a significant portion of our 12 13 future workforce struggling with illiteracy and economic hardship. New York City spends over a 14 15 billion dollars annually on special education 16 services for private schools, yet there are instances 17 where these funds support schools that fail to teach 18 core subjects. Such failures not only violate State 19 law, but also deny children the education that they 20 are entitled to receive. This is not an isolated 21 issue. It is systemic, and without strong oversight, 2.2 it will only grow worse. I'm here today to emphasize 23 an essential point. Oversight is critical to ensure that special education funding is used effectively to 24 serve the children who need it most. Only schools 25

2 that provide adequate instruction in all required 3 subjects should receive special education funding. 4 Even as we demand accountability, we must be careful 5 not to allow reforms to interfere with students' access to the services that they need. Special 6 7 education is a lifeline for many children and for their families, and no changes to funding oversight 8 9 should delay or restrict the provision of vital services to students with disabilities. This is not 10 11 about targeting specific communities or undermining 12 religious education. Many yeshivas and many Jewish 13 day schools, including religious institutions, 14 successfully provide a robust (TIMER CHIME) education 15 that balances secular and religious instruction. 16 However, no school should be exempt from the 17 obligation to educate children in core subjects, 18 particularly when receiving public funds that are 19 intended to support our most vulnerable students. 20 Every child in New York City has a right to an 21 education that prepares them for a bright future. By strengthening oversight, enforcing accountability, 2.2 23 and protecting access to critical services, we can ensure that this promise is fulfilled for all 24 students. Thank you for your time. 25

2 CLAUDIA GALICIA: Good night, everybody. 3 Councilwoman Joseph, thank you so much for this 4 hearing. My name is Claudia Galicia, and I'm here on behalf of my 14-year-old daughter, Michaela Galicia. 5 She is diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder, ADHD, 6 7 and she also suffers from anxiety. It's been very 8 difficult. She was in a Nest program, but then there 9 were not enough seats at Nest, and then we were accepted to a regular high school. So, we are in a 10 11 regular high school, and I've been here a couple of 12 times, and you have helped me in the past. 13 Nevertheless, it's been eight years, and it's been very difficult to get my child to school. This year, 14 15 specifically, geometry has been a very difficult subject, so she got SETS. But unfortunately, our bus 16 17 gets to school late every day so she's failing 18 geometry, and then she can't get the SETS help 19 because she's not in school at the time of these 20 services. And I've been advocating with OPT. I have 21 70 complaints placed regarding the bus being late, 2.2 and at the beginning, it was like, oh, the 23 accommodations are not in your IEP, Ms. Galicia. So, I went and I provided all the documentations four 24 25 years ago, and they were never placed in my IEP until

2 today. So then, you know, when I put all the 3 documents, I went to the doctor. I lost multiple days 4 of work, and then at the end of the day, I got an 5 email from Eden Perez, who's head of OPT, saying that, well, you know, we understand that you're 6 7 having issues, but your child, this is the bus route 8 that she's going to get because we don't have any 9 other routes. So, I asked, like, if OPT doesn't have a route that can get my child to school, why don't I 10 11 get the, you know, like the Uber voucher for my 12 daughter to be able to go to school, and they were 13 like, well, we can only give you that if you don't 14 have a route, but you have a route so it's like the 15 chicken and the egg problem, where my daughter is 16 losing instruction, and the bus is not (TIMER CHIME) 17 arriving on time, and then, unfortunately, the only 18 route that I think my daughter is going to get to 19 school on time is going to be through litigation, and 20 I have done it in the past. My lawyer was paid like 100,000 dollars last time because my daughter was 21 losing, you know, academic time, and she was not 2.2 23 getting the services, and this is the same thing all over again. I'm not sure what else to do, you know, 24 like I've been in communication with OPT, but I don't 25

get a response, and then I realized today that I'm not the only one not getting responses because I saw that the Department of Education today not being able to provide any responses so I'm hoping that, you know, that my daughter can get to school on time sometime this year. Thank you.

8 PAUL ANTHONY URBANEK: Thank you. Good 9 evening, Ms. Joseph. Thank you for the opportunity to speak with you today about the New York City Public 10 11 Schools provision of special education services. My 12 name is Paul Anthony Urbanek, and I am a member of the Transition Alliance Youth Council. Today, I want 13 14 to share my experience as a student with disabilities 15 in the New York City Public Schools system and explain why transition planning must be improved so 16 17 that students like me can have the opportunities they deserve. I did well in school. I was the 18 19 valedictorian and distinguished as a leader and great communicator. I found a love for theater and acting. 20 21 This helped me to feel braver and confident. I 2.2 learned many things. I learned how to make the most 23 of high school. I've always known that I'm someone who makes the most of any opportunities provided to 24 me, and had I been given the chance to succeed in a 25

2 mainstream setting, I would have succeeded. When I 3 started school as a first grader, I didn't realize at 4 first that the setting I was in wasn't typical. At my school, we shared a building with other schools that 5 include typically developing students, and I would 6 7 wonder why my school appeared different from the 8 other schools in the building, and this would confuse 9 me. Why am I in this school and not in the other schools, I would ask myself. When I was a baby, I was 10 11 diagnosed with autism spectrum disorder. The first 12 few years of my life, my mom raised me as a single 13 parent. When I was seven and started elementary 14 school, I remember feeling uncomfortable about not 15 being in the right setting. I was in a special class and felt out of place there because I felt like I 16 17 needed to be in a more mainstream education setting. 18 I excelled at reading and social studies, but 19 struggled in math and sciences, and it was those 20 deficiencies that kept me from being mainstreamed. In 21 high school, I knew I was in the wrong setting, and I 2.2 was kept in a vocational training school that didn't 23 include the possibility of a high school diploma. I got a certificate of completion in 2022. After I got 24 25 my certificate, I got a job at Pratt Institute as a

2 food server in a dining hall. I also got a job as a 3 busser at a restaurant in Rockaway Beach. I wrote a resume, dressed up, interviewed, and got a job. I'm 4 still working at that restaurant. I imagine if I had 5 been in an inclusive setting, I would have been 6 farther along in my journey to independence and a 7 8 career than what I am now. I can imagine a different 9 world where I could be even more independent than I currently am. As a founding member of Transition 10 11 Alliance Youth Council, I feel empowered to analyze 12 my own experiences in NYC public schools and what 13 could or should be different for people with 14 disabilities in our current system. As such, we 15 recommend the following. First, we are in full 16 support of the Blue Ribbon Commission's recommended 17 changes to the Regents requirements. (TIMER CHIME) 18 This will open the doors for a lot of students with 19 disabilities. Second, the transition planning process 20 needs to be customized to each individual and support 21 people in specific individualized ways. Third, 2.2 transition assessments or tests of disabilities must 23 be more creative to effectively evaluate potential. Fourth, parents and caregivers must be given more 24 25 tools, resources, and information to successfully

advocate for the children to the transition planning 2 3 process. Fifth, schools need transition planning 4 staff who are specifically trained in career 5 exploration, job placement, independent living schools, and post-secondary education pathways. Right 6 7 now, many staff members lack the expertise to guide students effectively. Sixth, I was fortunate to get 8 9 good job training and internships, but other members of the Youth Council never had access to those 10 11 supports and experiences. These types of 12 opportunities are inconsistent, and people need to be 13 aware of them and readily available to everyone. In 14 conclusion, we hope you consider our recommendation 15 and we hope the City Council takes the seriously necessary improvements to the transition planning 16 17 process. Thank you for your time and consideration. 18 God bless you and God bless everyone who attended 19 here today. 20 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Go ahead. 21 ROCHELLE DU: Good evening. My name is 2.2 Rochelle Du, and I serve as the Integrated Schools 23 Project Coordinator of New York Appleseed, a nonprofit advocating for integrated schools and 24 25 communities across New York City and State. Special

2	education students face a myriad of barriers that
3	continue to reinforce segregation across New York
4	City public schools. The Five R's of Real Integration
5	is a framework that Appleseed uses as both a tool to
6	assess the challenges fueled by segregation and a
7	metric to evaluate how well students receive the
8	care, support, and opportunities they need to thrive.
9	In the service of time, we will focus on two R's
10	today, Race and Enrollment and Resources, but urge
11	Council Members to read our full written testimony.
12	For Race and Enrollment, we note that
13	even with improvements over the past five years, the
14	admission process remains burdensome and
15	exclusionary, limiting access for students with
16	disabilities to some of the most popular schools in
17	the city. In 2024, only 80 eighth graders with
18	disabilities were admitted to the eight specialized
19	high schools out of the 3,600 students admitted
20	total. Recent data also illustrated that students
21	with disabilities are underrepresented in the group
22	that receives first priority to screen programs and
23	overwhelmingly overrepresented in the lowest priority
24	groups.

2	For Resources, yellow bus service is
3	vital for many students, particularly students with
4	disabilities, to get to school. And yet, year after
5	year, families have to fight to get the
6	transportation they not only deserve, but oftentimes
7	that is mandated for them by law. The time to find
8	urgency on this issue was several years ago, and as a
9	first step, we strongly encourage City officials to
10	engage with advocates and the necessary State actors
11	to create an effective pathway to rebid on bus
12	contracts, as many contracts for this service have
13	not been updated since 1979. It is unreasonable to
14	expect 21st century service under contracts that were
15	designed for the needs of students 45 years ago.
16	Today, we aim to amplify the voices of
17	parents of students with disabilities who have
18	increasingly come to us over the past two years. They
19	ask to be seen beyond the silo of special education
20	issues, recognizing that many of the barriers they
21	face are similar to obstacles other marginalized
22	groups encounter due to persistent unaddressed
23	segregation. Thank you for listening. I welcome any
24	questions and can be contacted at
25	rdu@nyappleseed.org. Thank you.

2 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: Thank you all. Thank 3 you.

Thank you. We will now turn to public
testimony. We'll be limiting public testimony today
at three minutes for in person.

For virtual panelists, once your name is called, a Member of our Staff will unmute you, and the Sergeant-at-Arms will set the timer and give you to go ahead to begin. Please wait for the Sergeant to announce that you may begin before delivering your testimony.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Our 14 first virtual panelist, Esther Weiss. On deck, Goldie 15 Herskowitz, Melody Ostroe, and Katherine Encarnacion. 16 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.

17 ESTHER WEISS: Hi, my name is Esther 18 Weiss. Thank you for giving me the opportunity to 19 speak before you, honorable Members and the Chair of 20 this Committee. I feel privileged and humbled to 21 speak in this important Chamber where such dedicated civic leaders spend enormous time and effort to 2.2 23 improve the lives of citizens of this great city and to ensure equality for all. I'm here to speak to you 24 as a mother, grandmother, and educator who has 25

raised, taught, and interacted with hundreds of 2 3 children. I've watched many children develop into successful students and healthy young adults, while 4 others were struggling and grappling with challenges. 5 Most often, with appropriate intervention, these 6 7 children's lives were positively altered to enhance their education, behavior, and emotional health. Very 8 9 often, it changed their trajectory in life. We all know the saying, an ounce of prevention is more worth 10 11 than a pound of cure. An ounce of prevention in 12 youth, by supporting the child while they're growing, 13 spares them lots of pain later in life. With the 14 appropriate support, a child's destiny is positively 15 influenced. Sadly, this year, I witnessed firsthand how parents were unable to provide the crucial 16 17 assistance to their very own children. This was a 18 result of new policies enforced by the DOE, namely 19 eliminating Due Process for children in private 20 schools and strongly enforcing the PNI deadline. This affected the DOE's issuance of authorization forms 21 2.2 that parents need to retain providers to receive 23 services that they were approved for. This year was havoc for children in schools that require special ed 24 services. The DOE directed us back many years in 25

2	terms of advancement that was made in providing
3	services to these children. This can potentially
4	have, God forbid, negative impacts on many children
5	for decades or even for life. I appeal to you, and so
6	do thousands of others who couldn't or wouldn't speak
7	out publicly, but they cry in the secret of their
8	home or school (TIMER CHIME) to engage the DOE to
9	improve the crucial services to our children.
10	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you for your
11	testimony. Time has expired.
12	ESTHER WEISS: Please listen to the outcry
13	from these desperate parents and children. Please
14	help our children keep up in school. Please help our
15	children thrive. Please help our children succeed in
16	life. I appreciate your care, which is evident by the
17	time and effort you spend on this. I hope you will
18	provide the oversight to ensure that all children
19	receive the services that they require and are
20	entitled to. Thank you so much. It's been an honor.
21	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
22	you for your testimony.
23	Before we begin, we're going to take a
24	brief pause and wait for the Chair to return.
25	

4

2 We will resume. Goldie Herskowitz, you're 3 up next.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.

GOLDIE HERSKOWITZ: Good evening. Thank 5 you for the opportunity to be heard. My name is 6 7 Goldie Herskowitz, the principal of Beth Chana School 8 in Williamsburg. As a principal, it's my 9 responsibility to assist teachers in identifying children who may need help and guide the parents to 10 11 seek the services to help them participate in class and succeed. Unfortunately, the school year of 24-25 12 13 was and continues to be a crisis. A large percentage 14 of our students that received services in the past 15 were unable to obtain these services this year due to some changes at the DOE. It is important to note that 16 17 these students require vital support in school to 18 help them keep up in class and not fail through. This 19 year, DOE started to enforce that the parents have to 20 submit a timely PNI. Otherwise, they were denied from 21 receiving a P4 form. The DOE did not mail the PNI, 2.2 and many parents were unaware that they were required 23 to submit it. In addition, the criteria for the PNI was vague. Parents did not get any response from the 24 DOE if the PNI was accepted, which led parents to 25

believe they submitted it timely. Unfortunately, when 2 3 parents wanted to secure a provider for their child 4 in August, they were caught by surprise that the DOE did not forward them the P4 form because of an 5 untimely PNI. Some parents, by pure luck, did submit 6 7 the PNI correctly and receive the forms, while others 8 did not. Moreover, those parents that the PNI was not 9 accepted from the DOE only received a P4 and RSA in late December, only after they signed a waiver that 10 11 they will not go for Due Process. Today, more than 12 half the school year has passed and countless parents are still awaiting the P4 form, resulting in these 13 students still not receiving the support they 14 15 require. Thankfully, the kids that already received the forms were set up with providers and getting 16 17 their mandated services. The situation in my school 18 is heartbreaking. There is confusion and chaos. With 19 each passing day, we witness students falling even 20 more behind. Many are failing through. For many 21 students, this is irreparable damage. Others might 2.2 need a long time to recuperate. It's heartbreaking to 23 watch the children struggle and the parents desperately attempting to provide their kids with the 24 necessary support. I and other school representatives 25

2	plead with the DOE to fix the system. Children in
3	private schools are legally entitled to special ed
4	services. I beg this Committee that has oversight to
5	look into this issue and demand fairness for our
6	children. I'm sure you all agree that there is a
7	moral obligation to assist every child to succeed.
8	The DOE ought to restore the services and rights for
9	our children. Thank you for your time and attention
10	to the issue.
11	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
12	you. Katherine Encarnacion.
13	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
14	KATHERINE ENCARNACION: Honorable members
15	of the Council, thank you for the opportunity to
16	speak. My name is Katherine, and I live in the Bronx.
17	I am the parent of Luke, a four-year-old student with
18	a disability. My son transitioned to CPSC from early
19	intervention in August of 2023, where in his IEP
20	meeting, he was approved for speech and occupational
21	therapy and then a CA. After over a year of no
22	response, where I had sent countless emails and phone
23	calls to the DOE and CPSC1, I had to hire a student
24	advocate as my son's behavior and development were
25	severely declining. Only after this was I finally

able to get an actual copy of my son's IEP and have 2 3 occupational therapy start after over a year of 4 waiting. To this day, I am still waiting for my son to receive the speech therapy he desperately needs, 5 and no other alternative options or vouchers have 6 7 been offered. I've missed work, nearly lost my job 8 because of my son's needs have not been met, my son's 9 teachers have pleaded for help, and they also as well have received minimal to no response from the DOE and 10 11 CPSC1. Twice, I myself have found DOE-approved speech 12 providers only to be met with silence and lost 13 opportunity for my son to get services. As a last 14 resort, I recently started to pay for a private 15 speech therapist, only 30 minutes a week, that I can 16 barely afford, when he is approved for three 30-17 minute sessions a week on his IEP. Under the IDEA, my 18 son should be getting these services as per his IEP 19 without any cost or burden. My son is falling behind. 20 His behavior is being impacted because he can't 21 communicate clearly. You can only imagine how 2.2 frustrated a child grows who cannot communicate. The 23 first few years of a child's life are crucial. We are witnessing precious developmental time slip away, a 24 time that can never be recovered. Please ensure that 25

2	enough providers are hired and that the DOE is held
3	accountable to respond to parents and services are
4	provided in a timely manner. There should be
5	visibility on the efforts that have been done to get
6	services. The older a child gets, it's harder for a
7	child to get these services. Imagine if this was your
8	child. Would you stand for this? I am begging you to
9	intervene. Help my child, help all the children like
10	him get the services they desperately need. These are
11	not just names on a screen, Your Honorable Members.
12	These are real children with real needs and real
13	families facing immense stress and anxiety. While the
14	school day ends, the challenges for parents like me
15	do not. Thank you.
16	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
17	you. Next up, Melody Ostroe followed by Maggie
18	Sanchez, Chaya Sara Herman, Celia O'Donnell. Melody.
19	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
20	MELODY OSTROE: Thank you again for
21	holding this meeting. I don't know if there's anyone
22	left in the room, but if there is, thank you for
23	staying, and I know we're all tired so I'll get right
24	to it.
25	

2 My name is Melody Ostroe. I have an 11-3 year-old daughter diagnosed with ASD in a D75 4 program. I wrote down a testimony and I threw it in the garbage after I listened to the DOE respond to 5 Chair Joseph's questions. I do want to address some 6 of their responses, and I can follow up with a 7 8 written testimony on the original things I was to 9 address. I think we've already established related service providers are an issue. Related services are 10 11 an issue in special education, so I'm not really 12 going to touch on that much. I do want to address 13 other things, though. The DOE stated that there was 14 lack of playgrounds for the children to have recess. 15 Not in my experience. Two of my child's three schools were located next to a playground. As a matter of 16 17 fact, her previous school had a public pool 18 separating the school and the playground. I don't 19 know why they didn't start a swimming program in the 20 summer. The kids were not allowed outside. So that is 21 the very first thing I'd like to address and just get that off the plate. In my experience in the DOE, and 2.2 23 no one has discussed this tonight, and I would like to address the pink elephant in the room, is the 24 abuse of power, the mistreatment of children 25

physically, psychologically, the lack of ... no 2 3 guidance, actually, for teachers. I've seen teachers 4 go to administrators for help, and they're just like, figure it out. No training for paraprofessionals. 5 Paraprofessionals aren't even given the IEP to read. 6 7 I was recently told that a one-to-one para is a 8 service, not a person. So I'm to expect that everyone 9 reads the IEP? Every paraprofessional? Doubtful. What I see going on in D75 is conditioning and 10 11 programming, and it's not effective, and it's 12 increasing challenging behaviors. I don't see 13 children learning. I don't see them generalizing skills. They're not being taught. Like I said, 14 15 they're being conditioned. A child like mine does not 16 comply with conditioning. She wants her voice heard, 17 and she wants to self-advocate. When she self-18 advocates, the techniques used to address this have 19 been planned ignoring, telling her no and she must do 20 it, telling her she's bad, and telling her she's 21 wrong. My child now has an increase in anxiety 2.2 diagnosis since coming back. We left the private 23 school sector to come back to public school, because we wanted rights. The DOE doesn't care about our 24 25 rights. They steamroll us on our rights. And when we

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 304
2	advocate for our children, we're met with
3	retaliation, and in my case, a false call to ACS by
4	the D75 superintendent. Thank God, I know the ACS has
5	taken a lot of backlash (TIMER CHIME) for this CARES
6	program, but in our case, it was…
7	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you for your
8	testimony. Time has expired.
9	KATHERINE ENCARNACION: Very beneficial.
10	No problem. Have a good evening.
11	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Maggie
12	Sanchez.
13	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
14	MAGGIE SANCHEZ: Hello. Hi, my name is
15	Maggie Sanchez, a public advocate appointee on the
16	Citywide Council on Special Education. I'm speaking
17	here in my personal capacity. By making Due Process
18	complaints even more difficult for families, and by
19	adding even more barriers and capping the rates of
20	the services that need to be provided through the
21	impartial hearing process or that are owed at the
22	same time that New York City Public Schools is not
23	providing all of the services that every special
24	education student needs and don't have a certified
25	special education teacher in some subjects, that is

what families of students with disabilities are 2 3 having to deal with, these precedents and stonewalls, in order for interventions and services that their 4 children need are met. In order to reduce Due Process 5 complaints, paras, teachers, and related service 6 7 providers need to be paid equitably during collective 8 bargaining during when pertaining contracts are 9 negotiated as well as not add budget cuts to education every year or so, and instead add 10 11 investment into the education system. By doing that, 12 teachers, providers, and paraprofessionals will be able to stay in their positions, and with investments 13 14 to education in the fiscal year budgets rather than 15 continuous cuts, more schools will be able to meet 16 the needs of all students. Something else that seems to be missing is that New York City Public School 17 18 rates that are paid via P4s for SETS is on the very 19 low scale, and many providers do not take it, 20 especially if they specialize in particular 21 instruction programs that students need. That's the reason why families are pushed to request enhanced 2.2 rates. Providers should be part of the conversation 23 so the Council can hear from them and why their rates 24 are higher than what the DOE pays, which is the DOE 25

1	COMMITTEE	ON	EDUCATION

2	rates are paid very low. For example, as you may have
3	already known, OTs and PTs pay was allegedly
4	shortchanged as compared to the related service
5	counterparts. So, that's the root of the problem that
6	has consistently come from New York City
7	Administration. That should be the focus in these
8	conversations. I think a lot of the reason why
9	families of students with disabilities (TIMER CHIME)
10	are pushed to exercise their Due Process rights
11	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you for your
12	testimony. Time has expired.
13	MAGGIE SANCHEZ: Some public school
14	programs don't receive the level of instruction and
15	all the related services that they need as per
16	present levels of performance. Thank you.
17	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
18	you for your testimony. Chaya Sara Herman.
19	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
20	CHAYA SARA HERMAN: Hello, my name is
21	Chaya Sara Herman. I'm a constituent of the
22	Chairperson in City Council District 40 in
23	Kensington. Before I begin, I'd like to thank the
24	Chairwoman, Mrs. Joseph, and the Members of the
25	Committee for convening this hearing. I'm on here

today to speak about my daughter, who is a bilingual 2 3 five-year-old in a religious non-public school with 4 severe physical disabilities. Her turning five meeting was May 2024. My daughter is a bright, happy 5 kid who loves to learn. She also has multiple 6 7 physical disabilities, including but not limited to cerebral palsy affecting all of her limbs, and she 8 9 primarily uses a wheelchair for mobility. Thank God for all things concerned, you would be surprised. 10 11 She's doing quite well academically in her general-ed classroom, socially as well, despite having to fight 12 the uphill battle of her disabilities and the lack of 13 14 services. This is compounded by the Board of Ed's 15 inability to fully provide all of her services and 16 their intent to strip her of Due Process rights. So, 17 they're also taking her mother's time. The physical 18 consequences of these service deficiencies has meant 19 that my daughter, for the first time this year, 20 physically regressed for lack of services. The Board 21 of Ed didn't successfully assist in procuring a single one of my daughter's many services. It took 2.2 23 seven months to get an assistive tech evaluation, and they didn't manage to send a physical therapist as a 24 part of the team for a child who's affected in all 25

four limbs with cerebral palsy. My daughter is 2 mandated to have a vision provider who still has not 3 4 materialized. Unsurprising, neither has a speech provider. She also doesn't have a bus para, as many 5 seem to be the case. And while I'm grateful that SETS 6 7 rates were dramatically increased, obviously, as 8 others have spoken about, the other services have not 9 been increased. So, what is the incentive for the, you know, recruiting does not make the wage gap. 10 11 These are specialized services. And what is their incentive to treat a child like mine instead of a 12 13 child who has lesser support needs? The Weekend Academy thing, in my experience, was a joke. I tried 14 15 to sign up. They did not have after afternoons. They 16 only had one location in Borough Park, and they only 17 had Sundays, not after schools in December. And I 18 still tried to sign her up. I tried to sign her up 19 for speech and, of course, because they don't really 20 want us to get these services, they had no Yiddish-21 speaking speech therapists available so what's the 2.2 point? I mean, I am grateful for the public school 23 students, and they should also be getting services. And I'm glad that these academies after school and 24 25 weekend, can they're also helping them so I don't

want to say that. Because we don't have time, I'm 2 3 going to leave with this. This is a general culture 4 issue. The Board of Ed is trying to obfuscate and kind of be opaque and deny children services. That's 5 ultimately it. We're the scapegoat. But I'll give 6 7 this antidote. During my child's turning five 8 meeting, which was initially an IEP, not an IESP, 9 because I was open-minded, one of the members of my child's turning five team, upon hearing I wanted to 10 11 put my child into a general ed classroom asked me, but is it safe? What if someone pushes her? To which 12 13 I said, she'd probably push back. I will admit that 14 this comment was anecdotal. But what does this say 15 about the state of the Board of Education? 70 years 16 after Judy Heumann was barred from kindergarten 17 because she was deemed a fire hazard by her 18 principal. 19 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you for your 20 testimony. Time has expired. 21 CHAYA SARA HERMAN: Thank you. 2.2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank 23 you so much. 24 25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 310 2 Next up, Celia O'Donnell, followed by Nedda de Castro, Melissa Katz, Tanisha Grant, Joseph 3 4 Fierro. 5 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin. COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Netta 6 7 DeCastro, next up. 8 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin. 9 NEDDA DE CASTRO: Good evening, Chair Joseph and esteemed Members of the Council. My name 10 11 is Nedda DeCastro and I'm here to share my testimony 12 to elevate the importance of supporting the education 13 of multilingual newcomers with special needs. I'm the 14 Manager of Advancement and Adequacy for the 15 Internationals Network for Public Schools. The 16 Internationals Network is a non-profit working to provide equitable, quality education for recently 17 18 arrived immigrant adolescents by both growing and 19 sustaining a network of innovative public schools as well as sharing our successful practices to improve 20 education for all newcomer adolescents. I personally 21 have over 30 years of experience in education as a 2.2 23 former bilingual teacher, social worker, and principal of the International High School of 24 25 Prospect Heights and Internationals Network School.

I'm focused on the unique experience of multilingual 2 newcomer learners with special needs. With 3 4 appropriate supports, multilingual newcomer students with learning differences in Internationals Network 5 schools are on the pathway to achievement that some 6 7 never even imagined in their home countries. In my experience as a principal, I would at times enroll 8 9 students in need of learning supports that were not available nor understood in their home countries. 10 11 Their child might have been held back repeatedly and these families faced the pain of being told that 12 school was not for their child and that they could 13 14 not succeed. By the time they came to my school, in 15 addition to the challenges all newcomers experience, these adolescents had additional burden of feelings 16 17 of low self-esteem and deep doubts about their 18 ability to succeed. These young people were 19 discouraged by learning differences that 20 International High School of Prospect Heights and other Internationals Network schools routinely 21 addressed by evaluation and multiple supports both in 2.2 23 and outside the classroom. Coming to an International high school offered the students and their families 24 hope and another chance at achievement navigated 25

through a new language and culture. In my 13 years as 2 3 a New York City Public School principal, this Internationals Network school worked with New York 4 City DOE staff, the CSE as well as parents, families, 5 and partners and provided a high-quality education 6 7 such that newcomer special needs students could 8 graduate and go on to college and careers. All 9 International High Schools work similarly with support from the Internationals Network. We change 10 11 lives. Nothing made me happier as a principal than to see that doubting student beam with pride at 12 13 graduation and their family shedding tears of joy at 14 their achievement. Still, it's not easy and it takes 15 a collaboration of many so that our newcomer special needs students succeed. The key to supporting these 16 17 students is in recognizing that they have a learning 18 need to learn a new (TIMER CHIME) language and they 19 have a learning difference. These are not the same ... 20 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you for your 21 testimony. Time has expired. NEDDA DE CASTRO: And all must be assessed 2.2 23 and addressed each in their own way. Attention to this difference ensures that multilingual learners 24 are not misidentified and overrepresented as students 25

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 313
2	with disabilities and ensures all students get what
3	they actually need. I thank you for your time and
4	look forward to your continued support of our work
5	and of all multilingual students.
6	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
7	you. Melissa Katz.
8	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
9	MELISSA KATZ: Can you unmute me? All
10	right. Thank you for unmuting me. Good evening. Thank
11	you for this opportunity. My name is Melissa Katz,
12	and I lead the Collaborative for Inclusive Education
13	within the New York City Charter School Center. Since
14	2019, enrollment of students with disabilities in New
15	York City charter schools has steadily grown to the
16	point that charter school students with disabilities
17	now number nearly 30,000. During this time, our
18	programming has also grown, expanding and evolving to
19	meet the maturing needs of the sector, including a
20	great demand for support around specially designed
21	instruction for students with IEPs within integrated
22	co-teaching settings. Every year, the collaborative
23	team spends hundreds of hours with schools, both
24	through centralized trainings and individual touch
25	points, and we've been gratified to see continued
Į	

2 commitment on the part of schools to engage in the 3 exclusive program offerings. So, while charter 4 schools are autonomous in many respects, the DOE is the local education agency, LEA, for special 5 education in charters, which means all decisions 6 7 about the provision of special education services for 8 charter students are made by the DOE's committees on special education. Now, since COVID, the related 9 services crisis has disproportionately affected 10 11 charter school students. The current system by which the DOE contracts with related services agencies to 12 13 place providers in schools with vouchers issued 14 directly to families when the DOE can't find a 15 provider is burdensome and ineffectual. The providers that work for agencies are often compensated at a 16 17 lower rate than the providers working within district 18 schools, and the list of RSA accepting providers that 19 the district provides to families are often not up to 20 date and providers prove difficult to contact. This 21 disparity in related service provision between 2.2 students under the same LEA is unjust. We have 23 partnered consistently with the DOE to ensure that our communities are receiving the support they need, 24 and we would also like to partner on accountability 25

2	to ensure that all students under the same LEA are
3	guaranteed FAPE, regardless of whether they're in a
4	district or charter school. We respectfully request
5	that the same data that is available on district
6	school special education services be made available
7	to the City Council, to families, and to the
8	community on the provision of special education
9	services for charter school students. We also
10	advocate for the immediate institution of related
11	service providers, particularly paraprofessional
12	support for students with disabilities attending
13	charter schools. Thank you.
14	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
14 15	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank you. Tanesha Grant.
15	you. Tanesha Grant.
15 16	you. Tanesha Grant. TANESHA GRANT: Good evening. My name is
15 16 17	you. Tanesha Grant. TANESHA GRANT: Good evening. My name is Tanesha Grant. I am the Executive Director of Parents
15 16 17 18	you. Tanesha Grant. TANESHA GRANT: Good evening. My name is Tanesha Grant. I am the Executive Director of Parents Supporting Parents and Moms United for Black Lives
15 16 17 18 19	you. Tanesha Grant. TANESHA GRANT: Good evening. My name is Tanesha Grant. I am the Executive Director of Parents Supporting Parents and Moms United for Black Lives New York City. Today, I come to you as a mother of
15 16 17 18 19 20	you. Tanesha Grant. TANESHA GRANT: Good evening. My name is Tanesha Grant. I am the Executive Director of Parents Supporting Parents and Moms United for Black Lives New York City. Today, I come to you as a mother of three and a grandmother of four. I have four
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you. Tanesha Grant. TANESHA GRANT: Good evening. My name is Tanesha Grant. I am the Executive Director of Parents Supporting Parents and Moms United for Black Lives New York City. Today, I come to you as a mother of three and a grandmother of four. I have four grandchildren, and all of my grandchildren are
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you. Tanesha Grant. TANESHA GRANT: Good evening. My name is Tanesha Grant. I am the Executive Director of Parents Supporting Parents and Moms United for Black Lives New York City. Today, I come to you as a mother of three and a grandmother of four. I have four grandchildren, and all of my grandchildren are special needs children. My oldest grandchild is eight

out how to get him evaluated. He is now eight years 2 3 old. And I want to echo what my colleague, Paullette 4 Healy, said. Even though the work that I do, and I 5 can help other parents, and I can help other students, it has been really hard to get the services 6 that my grandkids need. My eight-year-old grandson is 7 8 stuck in a D75 school when he should be in a program 9 like Nest. Even though my daughter has continuously tried to fill out the paper, and continuously I have 10 11 talked to District 5 where the Nest program is, somehow he's still stuck in a D75 school. It is not 12 13 okay to put all special needs children, despite their 14 disabilities, despite their learning disabilities, 15 despite their behavioral disabilities, all into one 16 bunch. Speech therapy for three times a week for 30 17 minutes is just not enough for a nonverbal child. My 18 daughter has been called multiple times to come pick 19 up my grandson because he doesn't know how to 20 regulate his emotions, and he doesn't know how to 21 communicate in the way that he needs to do instead of trying to make an environment for him that is 2.2 23 significant. My daughter also has twin daughters. They are about to turn three, and it's very hard for 24 her to get the early intervention that they need. And 25

having twin daughters, it is very hard for her to 2 3 take my grandson to school when the bus doesn't come 4 because he has to have a para on the school bus. So, if the school bus doesn't come, then the para is 5 standing outside in the cold, that doesn't work, and 6 7 my grandson doesn't get to go to school. My threeyear-old grandson, Riley, his mother, Rain, right now 8 9 is trying to get him evaluated. This is unacceptable. As we know, there is a higher need, especially for 10 11 children with autism, at the rate that our children are being diagnosed with autism so I look forward to 12 continuing to work with the Education Committee and 13 you, Chair, I thank you so much for all of your 14 15 energy and for doing everything that you can to lift up these issues because this is not a right now 16 17 issue, Chair. This is a generational issue. As a 18 child, I didn't get what I needed for my behavioral 19 problems. I started being an education advocate 20 because of the problems that my children were having in school... 21 2.2 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you. Your time's 23 up. TANESHA GRANT: Now I am fighting for my 24 grandchildren. So, I look forward to continuing to 25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 318 2 work with you and making sure that one of these days, Department of Education makes sure that every child 3 4 that is entitled to their special needs services get it. Thank you. 5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank 6 7 you. Next up, Joseph Fierro, followed by phone number ending in 237, Eric Lee, phone number ending in 217, 8 9 phone number ending in 527, phone number ending in 647. Joseph? 10 11 JOSEPH FIERRO: Hello. Can you hear me? 12 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Yes. 13 JOSEPH FIERRO: Okay. My name is Joseph 14 Fierro. I've been a lead assistant principal of eight 15 school sites, special ed supervisor of five school 16 sites, master teacher, community volunteer for over 30 years to Pueblos, NAM, a whole bunch of 17 18 organizations. Pretty much today, I had surgery, 19 massive surgery just recently, but a parent reached 20 out to me regarding her daughter acquiring bruises on 21 her body, and she also mentioned two other children 2.2 being bruised, and then the name popped up of a very 23 high-ranking individual of which I reported in the past for cover-up of child abuse. Very serious stuff. 24 I went ahead and for the last 30 years, I'm going to 25

2 mention to you some of the abuses that have occurred 3 and what I would like to see happen. I myself was a 4 special ed student, and I vowed to never turn my 5 back, worked so hard to get through my education and worked as a demolition worker for 6 dollars an hour 6 7 just to work my way through school with my disability 8 and all. My volunteer work is literally more hours 9 than people devote to their day job, okay, so working a full-time job, then volunteer work, then fighting 10 11 corruption, it's time for City officials and, you 12 know, and also remember, I'm not talking about all 13 City officials. There's honorable people out there 14 the same way that there's many honorable educators. 15 But what we're talking about is two districts here, 16 okay? And here are some of the things that have 17 happened, and one of these people is still in power, 18 and I think that this investigation needs to go as 19 far back as possible to make sure justice is done. 20 Not early retirement, justice is done. Verbal 21 threats, I'm going to choke you up, this is said to 2.2 children. Kicking minors in their privates. Staff 23 reported to me as a lead assistant principal that staff members were kicking children up the crack of 24 25 their, and I'm not going to say it in case any minors

2 are listening, A-S-S. And female students, and this 3 is going way back, which I've tried every City agency to get through, every City agency took my reports, 4 5 it's horrible, female students being molested. Disabled students leaving the school building without 6 7 follow-up, where I used to stay in a school building 8 to 8, 9, 10 o'clock at night to make sure every child 9 got home on time and safe, well, safely. Had they listened to me in my reports? Avante Aquino, the 10 11 little boy, autistic boy who died, may still be alive today. Children being robbed at knife point. No 12 follow-up whatsoever. Administrators cursing at 13 14 students down the hall. Horrible, horrific behavior, 15 which is a bad influence on subordinates that may 16 feel entitled to do the same. It's just horrible. 17 These are crimes against humanity. And I consider 18 myself a devout Christian. Students being thrown to 19 the floor. I'll never forget it. Children being 20 thrown to the floor with the staff member's foot in 21 the child's throat, turning around and the child 2.2 telling me, I can't breathe, I'm choking, I can't 23 breathe with the blade of his foot in the child's throat. Okay? We're talking about very serious things 24 here. Now, you're also talking about, this is very 25

2 similar to what happened to Floyd. I mean, does it 3 ring a bell? Calling students animals. Okay? These 4 are clearly crimes against humanity, clearly crimes against humanity. For defending these kids, and by 5 the way, thank you for the accommodation of speaking 6 7 longer, and I appreciate that. For defending these kids and their families, I was placed in a 8 9 reassignment center, the rubber room, not once, but three times for almost a period, a total period of 10 11 three years, with fraudulent charges pressed against 12 me. And guess what? Every single one of those 13 charges, I was vindicated on by Dr. Gregory of St. 14 John's University, who was an arbitrator, who now 15 calls me the Honorable Joe Fierro. And also, I was 16 vindicated in the federal courts by Magistrate Judge Francis. Okay? Because I almost lost my house because 17 18 I defended our children. I almost lost everything. 19 Okay? This is very serious stuff here. This is not a 20 joke. And this one, I'm trying to remember everything 21 that's happened. Uh, investigators threatened me in 2.2 an elevator with a gun. Okay? Telling me to be very 23 careful where I go with my evidence. I can honestly say nobody is safe, no child is safe in New York 24 City. And let me tell you something. This is four 25

2 administrations. Okay? Mayor Adams, de Blasio, 3 straight down the list, Bloomberg, and Giuliani 4 himself. Okay? I had lengthy conversations with our Mayor. Okay? And still, promises were made and 5 nothing was done. Okay? In one of the offices of 6 7 investigation, they told me if I didn't leave with 8 all the evidence, not once, they told me this 9 numerous times, that I would be arrested. If I didn't leave with all the evidence, that I would be 10 11 arrested. At that point, I went ahead and called 9-1-12 1. Okay? And I called 9-1-1 and the police came and 13 they says, what's going on here? Mr. Fierro has all 14 of this evidence of child abuse and you're turning 15 him away. They took the officers to the back of the room and you know what they did? They went ahead and 16 17 they spoke to the police officers and the officers 18 returned to me and said, Mr. Fierro, we're so sorry 19 what you're going through, but we have to escort you 20 out. You're 100 percent right, but you need a lawyer. 21 And the thing is that I shouldn't, and no one should 2.2 have to go ahead and find lawyers and pay for lawyers 23 to defend yourself after you defend the children and the families of New York City. Okay? No one should 24 have to go ahead and find lawyers to say, oh, now I 25

2 have to pay a lawyer to defend myself because I'm 3 having a whole bunch of fraudulent charges pressed 4 against me. And then let me tell you, I was 5 vindicated on every single one. Okay? We're talking about pure evil here. Chief Joseph, I like your 6 7 posture, but it's time for action. It's really time 8 for action. You know, if I tell you what I've been 9 through in 30 years with this system as one of the best leaders, and you've talked about the bottom 10 11 line, I have the bottom line for you. I have children 12 as young as five and six years old under my tutelage 13 that can multiply faster than the principal and 14 superintendent of schools straight through the 12 15 times table, and they're special ed. They're reading 16 on and above grade level, special ed. And I have proven myself. I have a portfolio of evidence and 17 18 proof written by the top leaders of New York City. 19 What are the Chancellors doing? What exactly are they 20 doing? You can't even report basic things like 21 children being abused and something being done about 2.2 it. Well, I was called again. And even though I had 23 surgery, I says, I have to come and speak. I can barely walk, but I came here today and speak. 24

323

25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 324 2 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you. Your time's 3 expired. JOSEPH FIERRO: I have nine minutes. I 4 5 have nine minutes. I have accommodation. COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Yes. The 6 7 nine minutes has expired. We gave you nine minutes. JOSEPH FIERRO: Okay. Well, last note, I'm 8 9 calling on a city, state, and federal investigation 10 of this. I would like to see these people brought to 11 justice. Anybody that would like to help reach out to 12 Mark Goldstein, zoommanagement@aol.com. Let's unite and let's make a difference with the City Council. 13 14 Hopefully something will be done. God bless you all. 15 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank 16 you. Next up, phone number ending in 517. Please state your name for the record as well. 17 18 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin. 19 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Phone 20 number ending in 517. Next up, phone number ending in 237. Please state your name for the record. 21 2.2 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin. 23 JOSEPH FIERRO: Hi, I'm sorry. I couldn't unmute myself. Do you hear me? 24

25

1 COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 325 2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Yes. 3 Please state your name. 4 JOSEPH FIERRO: My name is Esther 5 Lebowitz. COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: You may 6 7 begin your testimony. JOSEPH FIERRO: Thank you. Good afternoon, 8 9 Chair Joseph, distinguished Committee Members and 10 Council Members. My name is Esther Lebowitz. My 11 daughter who is now six years old was diagnosed with hydrocephalus and brain and spinal cord tumor at nine 12 months of age. Thank God after intensive treatment 13 14 and complicated medical regimen, tumor is present but 15 not growing. However, it left its imprint on Adi 16 (phonetic), impacting her physical health, her 17 mobility, concentration, cognitive abilities. 18 Unfortunately, everything is a struggle. My daughter 19 attended a special ed preschool to accommodate her 20 unique medical needs. We were elated when despite her intensive health condition, she was able to be 21 mainstreamed this past September when she entered the 2.2 23 (INAUDIBLE). The school only accepted her with the support of a health para. We had an IEP meeting on 24 July 24, whereby a range of services were recommended 25

2 with a health para of most significance who attends 3 to her personal needs and safety. We were overwhelmed 4 with gratitude and anticipation that the transition will help her grow, develop, and flourish. At the 5 same time, we were extremely distressed because we 6 7 were unable to retain a health para for our child. We 8 were searching for providers since the last year, 9 June was no success. The DOE rate for a health para is set for 20 dollars an hour. It's intensive and 10 11 difficult work and demands skill and patience. It 12 demands skill and patience. We searched but couldn't 13 find anyone for that rate. Even more so, the DOE 14 referred our case to a medical staffing agency that 15 was unable to recruit and provide for the DOE rate 16 and returned the case back to DOE. We were relieved 17 when the DOE created the ERES unit to specifically addressed this need. The child can't function or 18 attend school without this crucial service that is on 19 20 her mandate, and the DOE is required to provide it 21 for her. We had no choice and hire a para on our own expense, which was above our financial capabilities, 2.2 23 and our wonderful family and friends came together to assist. We applied for ERES for the enhanced rate for 24 25 the health para in the beginning of September. We

24

25

were informed that the process would conclude within 2 3 60 days. This was reassuring to us as we were 4 struggling immensely to cover this cost, which added immense stress on top of the medical challenges we 5 had to deal with. It is now more than four months 6 7 since we applied to ERES. They requested proof of my timely PNI, which I submitted several times through 8 9 the process. It was submitted two days after the DOE requested it. Just to note, the PNI is actually 10 11 waived in the case of a health para. Nonetheless, the DOE requested it several times, and we submitted it. 12 13 As a mom of a special needs child, and I speak on 14 behalf of hundreds of parents in the same situation, 15 I beg you, distinguished Council Members, please realize the DOE is not providing this critical 16 17 service and has denied (INAUDIBLE) children with the 18 opportunity to have semblance of normal life next to 19 their medical condition, which they unfortunately 20 have to handle every minute of their young lives. We 21 beg you to ... 2.2 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you. Your time's 23 expired.

ESTHER LEBOWITZ: What? Thank you so much.

-	
2	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
3	you for your testimony. Next up, phone number ending
4	in 217. Please state your name for the record.
5	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
6	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Next up,
7	phone number ending in 647. Please state your name
8	for the record.
9	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
10	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Next up,
11	Luis Diaz. Please begin.
12	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin, Luis.
13	LUIS M. DIAZ, III: Yes, yes. Thank you,
14	Chair Joseph, for allowing me to testify. Good
15	evening, all. My name is retired Army Sergeant Luis
16	M. Diaz III. I'm here as a father of a 9-year-old
17	nonverbal special needs child. Basically, he has
18	PVNH, also known as epilepsy, and he deserves the
19	same safety, respect, and dignity as any other child.
20	Yet my son was physically abused multiple times while
21	attending 596X, D75 school. And mind you, I just want
22	to let you know, I work for Children's Services as a
23	child welfare specialist. On March 8, 2024, we had no
24	choice but to remove him from that environment. He
25	came home with bruises in his groin. This was in a 6-

1-1 classroom under the supposed supervision of a 2 personal health para and four adults. To this day, we 3 4 have not been told who is responsible for hurting my son. Mandated reporters, individuals who are supposed 5 to trust are refusing to cooperate with the district 6 7 attorney. This silence, this lack of accountability, 8 it's horrifying. But the negligence and misconduct 9 didn't stop there. The principal, John Syracuse, retaliation continued with falsifying documentation 10 11 on my son's home instruction papers. His 12 administrator forged my name on an assistive device 13 evaluation, violated my son's HIPAA rights, canceled 14 his triannual evaluations, and allowed negative 15 harmful language to be inserted into his IEP. All 16 this was done when we had a recorded meeting with 17 Superintendent Luzon Ketla. And let me tell you, this 18 doesn't go far because there is a lot of things that 19 principal John Syracuse has been doing as 20 retaliation, not only to parents, but also to staff, 21 especially good staff who wants to stay there to help 2.2 the children. And I'm picking for one example, a 23 special high trained teacher, Mrs. B. He has multiple times has threatened to fire her and constant 24 retaliation against her, considering because she is 25

2	the UFT chapter leader. And I think it's racially
3	motivated. There's nepotism in this school. And
4	nobody, nobody wants to do anything. Superintendent
5	Ketla's only response in that meeting, he can't do
6	anything. Chief-of-Staff <u>(INAUDIBLE)</u> didn't do
7	nothing for us. We were ignored. Dr. Hogarth didn't
8	do anything. Christina Melendez of FACE didn't do
9	anything. I'm here to demand answers. (TIMER CHIME) I
10	want to know
11	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you. Your time's
12	expired.
13	LUIS M. DIAZ, III: I want to know why
14	principal John Syracuse <u>(INAUDIBLE)</u> haven't been held
15	responsible for their actions. If the New York City
16	continues to protect child abusers and bullies, let
17	me be clear
18	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
19	you. Next up, ST.
20	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
21	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Jessica.
22	JESSICA RIVERA: Hi, good evening. Can you
23	hear me?
24	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Yes.
25	

2 JESSICA RIVERA: Oh, awesome. Okay. I'm 3 not sure what was going on. Yes, I'm ready. You know, 4 I guess whenever. I'm 237 to speak. I'm not sure when 5 I may begin. COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Jessica, 6 7 you may begin. JESSICA RIVERA: Okay, perfect. Thank you 8 9 to the New York City Council Committee on Education and Chair Rita Joseph for the opportunity to speak 10 11 today. My name is Jessica Rivera, and I'm the parent of a Hispanic 14-year-old District 75 seventh grader 12 13 with autism. I also serve on the Citywide Council for 14 District 75 and today I'm speaking in my individual 15 capacity as a parent. Since entering the education system, my son, Aaron, has faced continuous barriers 16 17 to receiving a free appropriate public education due 18 to placement challenges, unreliable busing, and a 19 failure to secure related services. Despite multiple 20 program and school changes, including private 21 placement, we have struggled to find a setting that meets his unique needs. He is either too disabled for 2.2 23 some settings or not disabled enough for others that provide the necessary support. A major issue in all 24

of this is the lack of communication with parents. We

2 are constantly left in the dark about placement 3 services and our children's education. Families are 4 forced into Due Process proceedings because specialized private schools offer the support public 5 schools lack or moreover do not have, such as social 6 7 cognitive learning, executive functioning skills 8 development, self-regulation support, and more. For 9 two years, Aaron has been without proper schooling and services as home instruction has failed to secure 10 11 a teacher and related service providers are not available to take his case. The distress has led to 12 13 severe school anxiety and refusal for my son. Unfortunately, too many children today experience the 14 15 same systematic failures that my brother born in 1989 with an intellectual disability endured decades ago. 16 How is this still happening? I have an education 17 18 background in public health and a professional 19 background in human services supporting individuals 20 with developmental disabilities towards greater 21 independence. I work limited part-time hours because I have to step in where the system has failed my son. 2.2 23 I fear that without proper support Aaron will not be prepared for adulthood, something I see in many 24 adults I work with as a seasoned professional. I also 25

2	fear a society unprepared to accommodate individuals
3	like him, a consequence of the ongoing segregation of
4	special education students from their general
5	education peers. We need systemic change expanding
6	specialized and inclusive programs and curricular,
7	fixing school transportation failures, increasing
8	staffing and compensation for special educators,
9	paras, and other related service providers, and most
10	importantly ensuring clear and meaningful parent
11	involvement at every step of a child's education. New
12	York Public Schools continue building on a faulty
13	foundation and the system is collapsing (TIMER
14	CHIME)
15	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you. Your time's
16	expired, Jessica.
16 17	expired, Jessica. JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are
17	JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are
17 18	JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are needed, and I stand ready as a parent to advocate and
17 18 19	JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are needed, and I stand ready as a parent to advocate and work alongside leaders to make real change. Thank
17 18 19 20	JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are needed, and I stand ready as a parent to advocate and work alongside leaders to make real change. Thank you.
17 18 19 20 21	JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are needed, and I stand ready as a parent to advocate and work alongside leaders to make real change. Thank you. COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
17 18 19 20 21 22	JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are needed, and I stand ready as a parent to advocate and work alongside leaders to make real change. Thank you. COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank you. Next up, phone number ending in 647. Please
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JESSICA RIVERA: Urgent reforms are needed, and I stand ready as a parent to advocate and work alongside leaders to make real change. Thank you. COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank you. Next up, phone number ending in 647. Please state your name.

4

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Next up,
3 Logan Taejun Ng.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.

5 LOGAN TAEJUN NG: Okay, I may begin. Okay, my name is Logan. I'm a CUNY student, and I'm 6 7 currently working for a DYOC funded afterschool. The 8 reason why I'm working there is because it's my life 9 mission as a special education teacher, almost there, to make sure kids never had a rough time like I did. 10 11 One of the biggest lies a special education, I assume 12 representative, told me was that I was doing an 13 amazing job and my grades were phenomenal. It was 14 three percent away from a 65, a failure. That was one 15 of the biggest lies that was ever told to me. And I 16 cannot believe that people like this are still 17 getting away. There were four teachers in total that 18 stood out to me, and only one of them managed to 19 break the student budget and that was from using his 20 own pockets. If I had a chance to go back five years 21 and go into that meeting, I'll ask for a teacher that 2.2 will be there for me. Sadly, that is not a common 23 appearance nowadays. It's very common to see myself hitting the bottom of the barrel and not as common to 24 25 see that many, that not a lot of, it's not very

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 335
2	common to see help given to students in need and it's
3	also very evident in my afterschool program. I ask
4	for the Committee of Education to please help these
5	students out and adjust the funds for these students
6	to be able to have a voice and be heard because they
7	are not. Thank you.
8	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank
9	you. Next up, Stefannie Bonilla.
10	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: You may begin.
11	STEFANNIE BONILLA: Hello, good evening.
12	My name is Stefannie Bonilla and I am a CC11 District
13	75 rep, and I am here in my own capacity. I have
14	three children and all of them have IEPs. Tonight, I
15	will be talking about my oldest daughter. She has an
16	IEP with ICT setting and related services of speech
17	counseling. For my daughter, her charter school
18	failed her with simply busing on her new year at Dr.
19	Richard Izquierdo Health and Science Charter School,
20	as of many things. One of the other things was her
21	credits were not accommodated properly in her
22	transcript as it has hindered her grades. She has
23	also had to deal with a staff member that was accused
24	of sexually assault allegations from one of her
25	friends. This affected her a lot. She still wanted to

maintain to go to school with her friends, just not 2 3 to engage with the dean as he was still working 4 there. I stood by my daughter in protecting her and 5 keeping her safe and initiating a plan with the school and Children's Aid Society as they were 6 7 involved with my family in advocating for my daughter at the time. On September 16, a meeting was held, and 8 9 the plan was for the dean to not be near my daughter. Shortly after that, September 24, my daughter got 10 11 late to school because of busing and was advocating to go to the bathroom. Executive Director Lindsay 12 13 Malanga and security threatened her with suspension and also threatened her with calling the dean. My 14 15 daughter got into a crisis which she ended up calling her father and I, and the director ended up being 16 17 disrespectful. On October 25, my daughter ended up 18 having another crisis as she was approached by the 19 dean and told him he wasn't allowed to talk to her 20 and she was then faced with him approaching her 21 telling her he could talk with whoever he wants. She then went into crisis and was then suspended from 2.2 23 school. After that, she was not in school anymore. I've been fighting with CSC to get for proper setting 24 change for my daughter for IEP for residential. I 25

1	COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION 337
2	have sent my violations to Albany as the City IEP
3	rights are blatantly violated by DOE and charter
4	schools. Superintendents don't hold principals
5	accountable. (INAUDIBLE) superintendents and
6	principals could be held accountable but not many
7	parents know those rights and DOE don't educate the
8	parents of those rights. (TIMER CHIME)
9	SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: Thank you. Your time's
10	expired.
11	STEFANNIE BONILLA: Thank you.
12	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Next up,
13	Michelle Diaz.
14	MICHELLE DIAZ: Hello? Hello?
15	COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Yes, you
16	may begin.
17	MICHELLE DIAZ: Yes, I'm Michelle Diaz's
18	husband, Mr. Luis Diaz, is here because she's taking
19	care of my son right now, and I'm going to finish.
20	I'm here to demand answers about my son who was
21	physically abused. I want to know who hurt my son. I
22	want to know why principal John Syracuse and others
23	involved had not been held responsible for their
24	actions. If the New York City continues to protect
25	bullies and child abusers, I will take matters in my

own hands to conduct my own investigation, and I will 2 3 knock on doors on every neighbor of the staff 4 involved what has happened under their care. I'm giving you an ultimatum. Find out who hurt my son and 5 please relieve the duties of principal Syracuse 6 7 because his standard is very below considering he's retaliating staff and parents. Our children are not 8 9 statistics. They are not forgotten cases. They're human beings and they deserve better. My son deserves 10 11 better. Please, New York City DOE, stop protecting 12 child abusers and bullies. Do your job. Retired Army Sergeant Luis Diaz, Children's Service Child Welfare 13 14 Specialist. Have a good night. 15 COMMITTEE COUNSEL JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Thank 16 you. If there's anyone else who wishes to testify, please use the raise hand feature. 17 18 This concludes our hearing for today. 19 Thank you. 20 CHAIRPERSON JOSEPH: [GAVEL] 21 2.2 23 24 25

CERTIFICATE

World Wide Dictation certifies that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. We further certify that there is no relation to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that there is interest in the outcome of this matter.



Date _____ February 11, 2025